FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1339107-001

Total Deleted Page(s) = 60
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate;
Page 26 ~ Duplicate;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 38 ~ Duplicate;
Page 39 ~ Duplicate;
Page 40 ~ Duplicate;
Page 42 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate;
Page 80 ~ Duplicate;
Page 81 ~ Duplicate;
Page 82 ~ Duplicate;
Page 83 ~ Duplicate;
Page 87 ~ Duplicate;
Page 89 ~ Duplicate;
Page 90 ~ Duplicate;
Page 91 ~ Duplicate;
Page 92 ~ Duplicate;
Page 93 ~ Duplicate;
Page 94 ~ Duplicate;
Page 95 ~ Duplicate;
Page 96 ~ Duplicate;
Page 97 ~ Duplicate;
Page 98 ~ Duplicate;
Page 99 ~ Duplicate;
Page 100 ~ Duplicate;
Page 101 ~ Duplicate;
Page 105 ~ Duplicate;
Page 106 ~ Duplicate;
Page 107 ~ Duplicate;
Page 108 ~ Duplicate;
Page 109 ~ Duplicate;
Page 110 ~ Duplicate;
Page 111 ~ Duplicate;
Page 112 ~ Duplicate;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 130 ~ Duplicate;
Page 131 ~ Duplicate;
Page 132 ~ Duplicate;
Page 133 ~ Duplicate;
Page 134 ~ Duplicate;
Page 135 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

105

4222

Sub

A

1. Agents Notes.

2. One photostate of #38, Nov. 58' issue of "RIGHT". Transferred from 105-3824-1A(66). Filed 12/15/58. ss

3. 4 photos and 1 neg. of WILLIS A.CARTO. Transferred from 105-3824-1A(64) Filed 12/15/58 ss 3 photos sent to [redacted] 1 photo on loan to Dept eff 3/24/59 photo ret'd 11/3/59 1 Photo given to [redacted] See eff U.S. Dept of State 7-5-4 me 5/20/59 mu

b6
b7C

4. 1 photo and 1 neg of [redacted] Rec'd 3/12/59. Filed 4/14/59. gp

5. letter from CARTO enclosing a mailing from the PATRIOT. Rec'd 11/11/59 with serial 60. Filed 11/23/59. acd Sent to Mp 11-24-59 mm w/A 68.

6. Literature from Liberty Lobby. Rec'd 2/29/60. Filed 3/3/60. dlm

7. Postcard, application for Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, printed sheet entitled, "Who Cares?", and pamphlet entitled "A Valuable Book-List" bearing stamp of The Northern League. Rec'd 3/4/60, with ser. 69. Filed 3/14/60. IMG

8. 4 photos of Passport application - 8 Photos - 3 negatives Re: Carto. Filed 11/10/60 mhp

9. 1 neg & 5 Prints of Willis Allison Carto Rec'd 1-26-61 Filed 1-31-61 cg

10. 1 photostat of yellow leaflet entitled "Why you Should Join the Northern League" Transferred from 105-3824-1A (65) 12/15/58. Filed 12/15/58. ss

11. One photostat of #38 Nov '58 issue of "Right", Transferred from 105-3824-1A (66). 12/15/58 Filed 12/15/58 ss

105-4222-1A

9 mm #1

Agents Notes by SA Jardarian.
Rec'd 11/3/58
From: Credit Criminal
105-4222-1A(1)

Date Received 11-3-58
From: cred + crim
57
Jardarian
agent's notes
105-4222

105-4222-1a(1)

Record Request
FD-125 (5-27-55)

57

[ ] Birth [✓] Credit [ ] Criminal [ ] Motor Vehicle

[ ] Death [ ] Marriage* [ ] INS

To: [redacted] b6 b7C

Return Jordaman

File number 105-4222 | Buded

Name and aliases of subject, applicant or employee & spouse

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO

Addresses

Residence 1615 Polk

Business Salesman

Former 1010 Brush

1312 Jackson

*Date and place of marriage (if pertinent)

Race	Sex	Birth date	Birthplace	
	[ ] Male [ ] Female			
Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes

Arrest Number	Fingerprint Classification

Criminal Specialty

Specific information desired

any info

(See reverse side for results of check)

SOURCE: [redacted]
SUPERVISOR OF FILES, SFRCA

b6
b7C

See attached

TC [redacted]

b6
b7C

NOV 3 1958

Record Request
FD-125 (5-27-55)

D + B

☐ Birth ☐ Credit ☐ Criminal ☐ Motor Vehicle

☐ Death ☐ Marriage* ☐ INS

To:

Return to: JARDARIAN

File number	Buded

Name and aliases of subject, applicant or employee & spouse

ACE Printing Co.

Addresses

Residence

Business 420 Ellis

Former

*Date and place of marriage (if pertinent)

Race	Sex	Birth date	Birthplace	
	☐ Male ☐ Female			
Age	**Height**	**Weight**	**Hair**	**Eyes**

Arrest Number	Fingerprint Classification

Criminal Specialty

Specific information desired

(See reverse side for results of check)

DNB

Albuquerque

TC [redacted] b6 b7C

NOV 3 1958

Record Request
FD-125 (5-27-55)

57

☐ Birth ☐ Credit ☑ Criminal ☐ Motor Vehicle

☐ Death ☐ Marriage* ☐ INS

To: [redacted] b6 b7C

Return

Jordanian

File number: 105-4222

Buded

Name and aliases of subject, applicant or employee & spouse

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO

Addresses

Residence: 1615 Polk

Business: Salesman

Former: 1010 Bush

*Date and place of marriage (if pertinent): 1312 Jackson

Race	Sex	Birth date	Birthplace
W	☑ Male ☐ Female		Indiana

Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	5'11"			

Arrest Number	Fingerprint Classification

Criminal Specialty

Specific information desired

any info 13 UN 6 U 16

(See reverse side for results of check)

SFPD BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION FILES SEARCHED

BY [redacted] b6 b7C

See attached

IC [redacted] b6 b7C

NOV 3 1958

Record Request
FD-125 (5-27-55)

Dun + Bradstreet

☐ Birth ☐ Credit ☐ Criminal ☐ Motor Vehicle

☐ Death ☐ Marriage* ☐ INS

To: [redacted] b6 b7C

Return to: Jordan

File number 105-4222 | Buded

Name and aliases of subject, applicant or employee & spouse

Willis A. Carto -

President "Liberty + Property, Inc"

Addresses 418 Ellis St

Residence

Business

Former

*Date and place of marriage (if pertinent)

Race	Sex	Birth date	Birthplace	
	☐ Male ☐ Female			
Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes

Arrest Number	Fingerprint Classification

Criminal Specialty

Specific information desired

any info

(See reverse side for results of check)

DTB
Right
attached

By [redacted]

b6
b7C

on OCT 31 1950

File No. 105-4222

Date Received 10/31/58

From "Right"
(Name of Contributor)

P.O. Box 4180, SF 1
(Address of Contributor)

By U.S. Mail

To Be Returned Yes ( ) No (✓)

Description: 1 photostat of FBI 38 Nov. 58' issue of "Right".

Transferred from 105-3824-1A(66)

105-4222-1A(2)

guide which can be used by any political worker.

CIRCUIT RIDERS (196) has made *A Compilation of the Records of 30 of the 95 Men Who Gave Us the Revised Standard Version of the Bible*, 5 for $10.

How Red Is the NAACP & Leaders? asks *Common Sense* in its 305th issue. This consists of background information on NAACP leaders and also information on leading Negroes who oppose integration. 25 copies, $1 from (255).

Brainwashing, A Synthesis of the Russian Text Book on Psychopolitics is $1 from (255).

The surprising July 30 speech of Senator Ralph Flanders (R-Vt), on the Middle East situation in which he expresses opinions decidedly unfavorable to Zionism, is available from him in the Senate Office Building, free.

Congratulations are due THE BOOKMAILER (130) for reprinting *From Major Jordan's Diaries*, a book which has been out of print for some while. Originally published at $3.95, now $2.

Colin Jordan, English publicist, has prepared *The Black and White News*. This tabloid-size, six-page paper gives many shocking facts about the invasion of some 500,000* colored undesirables into Britain, once a White nation. $1 for 1, $2 for 3 copies. Order from (934).

The Fall issue of *All-American Books* is out, listing 13 good books for sale by AMERICA'S FUTURE (14). Free.

If you can get a copy of the August 22 *Congressional Record*, you're lucky. This has in it both the full report of the ABA *Special Report* on Communist Tactics, Strategy and Objectives (which elements within the ABA are trying to suppress) and a long speech full of facts, figures and committee testimony of Senator Malone in opposition to HR 13580, to increase the debt limit. Send 35c to the Government Printing Office.

Books and pamphlets of lasting interest by the celebrated Dr. Austin J. App are: *History's Most Terrifying Peace*, $1; *Action on a War Crime*, 10c; *Ravishing the Women of Central Europe*, 10c, and *German Woman in Russian Hands*, 25c. All available from BONIFACE PRESS (127).

*The Sept. 13 issue of *Inform* (468) reports that this is the correct figure, in spite of the fact that the British government claims the number is only 190,000.

Numbers in parentheses throughout RIGHT designate the number of the listing in the Third Edition of the *First National DIRECTORY of "Rightist" Groups* where the address of the group or publication referred to may be found. The *DIRECTORY* may be purchased from LIBERTY & PROPERTY, Inc., publisher, for $2, (P.O. Box 180, San Francisco).

105-4222-1A(2)

Constitution ★ Freedom ★ Nationalism ★

No. 38. November, 1958
$3 per year
P.O. Box 180, San Francisco

RIGHT

They can only set free men free.
And there is no need of that:
Free men set themselves free.

A JOURNAL OF FORWARD-LOOKING AMERICAN NATIONALISM

'Bombers' Framed, Officials Charge

The recent unpleasant happenings in Atlanta have caused the NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY to issue the following statement, dated October 17:

This party is opposed to violence of any kind. We condemn recent bombings of schools and synagogues. At the same time we are absolutely convinced of the innocence of members Chester Griffin, George Bright, and Wallace Allen, held in Atlanta, Ga. We understand that lie detector tests have been given. They will prove these men innocent. We will stand by them until they are completely exonerated. In our opinion, this smear has been created to keep the National States' Rights Party off the ballot in 1960.

Officials of the new party believe that this incident will make it possible to begin a nationwide crackdown on Rightist groups. They also believe that great sums of money will be spent to convict these innocent men. If convicted, they can be made to pay with their lives. National Organizer Matt Koehl says, "The real issue at stake is one of civil rights and freedom. Apparently these apply to all, regardless of race, color or creed unless one happens to be a conscious White man."

The DEFEND AMERICA FUND has been established. This Fund is to be used at the discretion of Admiral John G. Crommelin, Trustee, for legal expenses in this and other cases. The address of the Fund is P.O. Box 441, Wetumpka, Alabama.

Northern League Office Opened

Falling in step with other "realistic idealists" located all around the world, the first North American office of THE NORTHERN LEAGUE has been established at Sausalito, California.

The object of THE NORTHERN LEAGUE is cultural: to create better relations between White people of all nations. In this way the mutual misunderstandings will be eliminated which have so far resulted in two terrible world wars and which now weaken the resistance of Christendom in its fight for survival.

The emphasis of THE NORTHERN LEAGUE is scientific and forward-looking. It is recognized that

(Continued on Page 2)

THE RIGHT LINE

(Editorials)

PETER ZENGER IS DEAD . . . BUT WE AREN'T!

In RIGHT-36, page 1, we warned that alien elements were beginning a campaign to put across "group libel" legislation. This would bar any factual criticism of the subversive activities of certain well-known anti-American organizations.

A different way has been dug up to accomplish the same end. Since it is obvious that the promoters of such legislation would have a hard time getting it through Congress, they have instead persuaded the Post Office Department to "investigate" the possibility of simply barring "hate publications" from the mails and then letting the Soo-preme Co'ht decide if they have a right to do so or not! This information is contained in an October 22 dispatch from the New York *Herald-Tribune*. Since an article in the same paper on October 6 defines RIGHT as a "hate publication," you can see where we fit in.

The excuse is that these "hate publications" are responsible for inciting the bombing of schools and synagogues. Since no one has yet been convicted of any bombing, except a Communist named "Carl Braden," who recently bombed a Negro home in a White neighborhood in Louisville, it seems as if the Post Office is jumping the gun.

Here is something that all Americans who love truth must fight tooth and toenail. Should the promoters be successful in this, the next step would be to quash all criticism, even the mildest, of unpleasant and unhealthy political and social trends.

Our ruling elite, the press and radio never tire of

lling us of our freedom of the press. Peter Zenger nd all the other dead heroes are dug up each year, nd their stories are repeated over and over. Well, ow is the time for our "free press" to begin to put s money where its mouth is. How much do we really elieve in freedom? Is it more than a pleasant refrain o give lip service to or are we willing to subscribe to he doctrine when truth and not platitude is at stake?

And isn't it odd how these mysterious bombings re playing right into the hands of the pressure roups?

HOSE SOUTHERN BOMBINGS

As yet there is no proof about who is responsible or the southern synagogue bombings. It may well be hat it is the work of the Zionists or the Communists hemselves, who know it will stir up further sympathy or the "oppressed minorities" in the South and furher hatred for the "barbarous segregationists."

On the other hand, it would not be too surprising f this is actually the work of southerners who feel esperately frustrated, betrayed and abandoned. This ould very well be another confirmation of the sociological theorem that White people cannot be forced o obey laws they contemn. Apparently all intelligent Americans except nine Supreme Court appointees have earned this from the failure of Prohibition.

Only one thing seems sure. Although the Zionist-NAACP-AFL-CIO Power Bloc Coalition has all of he federal force and money on its side, and is armed vith the eager favor of the press, radio, movies, chools and churches, it will meet an increasingly trong wall of resistance from White people everyhere who realize that this bloody business is not of heir own doing, and who do not mean to back down, ow that they clearly perceive—behind the smiling ace and pentomic troops of Mr. Eisenhower—the Zionist objective of unlimited federal power, permaent minority control and racial and cultural suicide or all Whites.

When faced with heavy odds the reaction of strongilled people is to fight all the harder, regardless of onsequences. This fight is sure to find a growing umber of supporters North of Mason-Dixon.

Northern League Office Opened

(Continued from Page 1)

iological science and the immutable laws of heredity ust be observed if there is to be further world rogress.

N. B. Holt, Sausalito resident, has been named ocal Organizing Secretary of the branch. Dr. E. L. nderson, brilliant retired professor and author whose articles have often appeared in RIGHT, will assist in organizational work.

Mailing address is P. O. Box 67, Sausalito, Calif. Dues are $3 per year. Members are placed on the mailing list of *The Northlander*, monthly news review of pan-Nordic affairs, and receive free LEAGUE literature and consultation.

SCIENCE

AN ITEM ON SCIENCE AND SEGREGATION

By ROBERT KUTTNER

A very complicated mythology has developed on the integration-segregation controversy. Without even a decent hesitation for reflection, a large majority of sociologists and psychologists would claim if questioned that racially separate schools are harmful and that the greater the contact of racial minorities with the prevailing majority culture, the better the mental well-being of the minority group. These views have received too wide and too persistent a dissemination to allow any doubts on the subject from entering the minds of the public. The credit for this effective work goes to those liberal journalists and commentators who have hammered the integration gospel into every home and every head.

The Supreme Court, for instance, was informed that segregated schooling damages the personalities of Negro children. It was further told that the barrier of insulation between the Negro sub-culture and the white majority culture contributes to the social and psychological maladjustment of the Negro. All kinds of assurances were given that science had the final answers to this problem. Research has continued, however, and the new facts are not always in agreement with the unshakeable views of the radical reformers.

It is worthless to reinvestigate the situation in the American Southland today since normal conditions have been disturbed by a too aggressively pushed program of integration. The emotion-charged atmosphere of a battlefield is not suited for a quiet detached study. New facts must come from a far-off place, from a land free from turmoil. Preferably it must deal with a minority race willing to be studied without the overly militant chaperonage of organizations like the NAACP, the ACLU, or other Negro and liberal action groups. One report fulfilling the above neutral criteria has recently become available.

Dr. R. Walters (University of Toronto) published in *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology* (July, 1958) a paper entitled "The Intelligence Test Performances of Maori Children." The Maori students examined in this report were of course members of a native Polynesian minority long resident in New Zealand. This study is especially valuable in that its purpose had nothing to do with the ticklish subject of integration but was an attempt to predict the school success of Maori children from a battery of psychological tests. These test scores are what interest us.

Besides a control group of White children, three groups of Maori children were involved, the two which concern us being called the "country Maori" and the "city Maori." The "country Maori" went to special native schools designed to meet the educational problems of the natives. Maori living in the city were under the supervision of local education authorities and not the Department of Maori Schools. Naturally, the urban Maori had the advantage of intense contact with European culture.

Insofar as intelligence tests could show, the "country Maori," deprived of the stimulation of city life and attending largely segregated schools, equalled the Intelligence Quotient (IQ) scores of urban whites. The "city Maori" with all their presumed benefits averaged 5 IQ points below their country cousins. Now this is embarrassing indeed for does not everyone know that when an American Negro or other minority member emigrates to the industrial north and attends an integrated school he automatically improves his performance on IQ tests? At least this is what we are told to believe. Odd, is it not, that it works just the opposite for the Maori in remote New Zealand?

Perhaps we have oversimplified. We should not pretend that one report or even 50 reports can solve this issue. One more gun in the conservative artillery will not be decisive. But this duel is not being fought by intelligent people to promote segregation or integration. The matter at stake is what is the best arrangement for both Negro and White. Can anyone say with 100% certainty that there is no other course but bayonet-point integration and the total collapse of a regional way-of-life held to by forty million White Americans? And if all the evidence is not in, as our one citation from the scientific literature suggests, does this not call for caution?

Who can believe that the Negro of his own initiative wishes to force himself into a society which would resent his intrusion? Rather than undertake such an unwelcome and desperate excursion, would not the Negro be satisfied if made available to him were an adequately-financed school system, properly staffed, and specially designed to meet his educational needs of the moment? Whether there is an alternate path we shall never know unless the squadrons of uncompromising partisan agitators are withdrawn from the scene and saner men are allowed to deliberate on these matters.

ECONOMICS

THE WOMAN I LOVE

By LAMBERT SCHUYLER

The talk is of more price inflation, of a still cheaper dollar. The stock market behaves as though it were sure it is coming. As though to clinch the argument, the building business is greatly improved, in new homes especially.

But anyone who has ever played the stock market knows two things very well: that when public opinion reaches a popular conclusion on any matter it is time to take the opposite stand; and, second, that when a market becomes overbought on margin it will not resume a steady upward trend until there has been a vigorous shake-out of many of the weak holders.

If the public is always wrong, according to the old Wall Street adage, then some millions of shaky holders of heavily attached property like homes and cars are still in for a rough time. Unless the rules of cause and effect have been rewritten by government spending, a great big shake-out is overdue.

And I, for one, regard the present rate of government spending, monstrous as it is, quite inadequate to the job.

All Americans are familiar with the post-war housing developments scattered across the land with row after row of well spaced and heavily indebted homes, in summertime every street swarming with children of tricycle age and each place crammed with down-payment wares. Those houses were sold on terms so liberal that many occupants have not yet acquired enough equity to cover the agents' commissions and the contractors' profits. In short, the buyers now own exactly nothing; and those who try to sell out find to their astonishment that their equities are non-existent and that the over-all prices they can get for their homes are far less than what they still owe. It is commonly rumored, in fact, that a great many of these "owners" have no intention of ever paying out on their contracts but are prepared to walk out when things get a little worse and go back to live with the old folks in the still ample home where they were born.

Yet new home building is again on the upgrade and newly married couples are again making $500 down payments with the immediate and happy intent of breeding a new flock of tricycle riders. They are also buying new cars on time and filling their dream homes with installment purchases without end. Are we to believe, then, that this crazy system actually does work if only because there is always a new crop of eager-to-be debtors entering the market? Or are we to believe that this is a pipe dream that comes true because modern money is so designed and controlled that it loses value just fast enough to prevent debtors from ever being embarrassed or shaken out of their heavily margined positions; that inflation, coupled with wage-escalator clauses, will keep America always prosperous, like a drunk on a perpetual binge? Or does that which went up still finally come down again, whatever its orbit?

If you are a good American with a properly washed brain you should, if you don't, believe in this Age of Credit in which we luxuriate. You should believe, as in a sort of economic Doxology, that borrowing at the usual installment loan rate of 18% enables the debtor to put it over on the lender in a rather clever way because thusly does he have more of the good things of life, and sooner, than if he paid cash. The stupid lender, on the other hand, gets enormously rich but it doesn't do him any good really, you believe, because he worries so over how to collect all that is owed to him. Like Liberace, he cries all the way to the bank. And the debtor wins in the end when he walks out on the deal and goes back to help Pop with the chores.

Speak not harshly, you say, of the woman I love. This is capitalism which you, Schuyler, are making fun of. Rather, this situation calls for Faith, Confidence and a Deathless Devotion to the mortgage principle. Certainly inflation is coming; and anyone who intimates that instead we are headed for deflation and a shakeout foresees, wickedly as it were, row upon row of dwellings standing empty and in the hands of the Bank which does not like owning empty dwellings; or else in the hands of Uncle Sam who insured the mortgages and who is now in no shape financially to underwrite disaster. Should we not, actually, thank Providence for inflation and regard it not as evil but as the standing miracle of our time? As the value of the dollar sloughs away, look at the bright vision of the future!

Our oath of allegiance, as revised, puts our nation under God. In my mind's eye, our God, then, must in this scene hold in his right hand the ancient 3-ball emblem of the pawn shop.

As a matter of history, both our economy and our religion stem from the Jews. And like one of those new Buicks, even heaven, on approval of credit, may be had with a small down payment and on easy terms.

What a philosophy!

PHILOSOPHY

A NEW UNDERSTANDING OF HISTORY

By BYRAM CAMPBELL

In ancient Egypt lived the Pharaoh Ikunaton (1375-1358 B.C.) who conceived of the sun as a god, and worshipped it alone. Such was a basically new idea for it claimed supremacy for oneness. The Jews maintained this claim of supremacy for oneness in their conception of Jehovah.

Several centuries before the birth of Christ, Greek philosophers tried to discover a single unifying principle which would provide a basis for understanding nature.

In these quests the explorers were, from the point of view of this writer, projecting a demand of their inner natures on the outer world. They belonged to a breed apart—men of unstable natures, in need of an *absolute* to quiet doubt and inner turmoil. This demand could only be met through faith in a final reality—a reality based on oneness. We shall therefore name them *monists*, worshippers of oneness. In spite of or possibly because of their restricted outlooks, monists have proved to be effective propagandists. They set in motion forces which, if need be, carry on independent of monistic minds. In this writer's opinion it was such a process which brought about the Dark Ages.

During the Dark Ages men lived in an atmosphere conducive to peace of mind for the monist. An almost complete intellectual vacuum prevailed. Facts were condemned as pagan. In this way questions that might disturb the darkness of oneness were not raised.

Finally the sane members of society rejected this unquestioning attitude, and the Renaissance was born.

During the Renaissance, light flooded the land. Horizons opened in all directions. New continents were found. Men were set free to discover facts and, finally, during the *Enlightenment* to make deductions from them. These projects which were stimulating to normal men were having an opposite effect on monists, who longed for a new comprehensive belief that would take possession of the minds of men and again make them all as one. But first they must stop the progress of reason. During the *Romantic Age*, which followed the *Enlightenment*, a start was made toward ending the reign of reason. Not only was doubt thrown on the worth of reason, but the emotions were declared to be the only proper guide to the solution of social problems.

Collectivism means the supremacy of the whole over the parts. In this conception monistic minds can find a congenial belief, a refuge from reality in an all-enveloping oneness.

The French philosopher and social theorist, Auguste Comte, believed that humanity forms a single organism and that the individual is but an abstraction. To the normal man the opposite is true, but it is the whole which is the abstraction. Comte was for a time insane, and it is my belief that intense monists are all tinged with paranoia. Marx believed that socialism (communism) would end differences and that a classless, self-directing society would spring into being. Obviously, to such minds, even natural divisions of mankind such as those of race and nation are wrong, for they challenge the supremacy of totality.

The rulers of Communistic Russia and China suffer from a mania for unity—a characteristic of the monistic mentality. To further "unity" they have liquidated millions of dissenters. When Mao Tse-Tung could no longer escape the fact that demands for unity were but further disrupting his land, he called for "a hundred roses to bloom in a hundred gardens." But Mao could not for long tolerate diversity. Being a monist, such negated the very basis for his conception of society.

American monists have developed great programs. To further drive men into oneness the *world* must be made into one. America has been assigned the task of leading the "free world" into the collectivistic concept of One World. Though internationalism has cost America beyond all reckoning our monists are not concerned, for they have made tremendous progress in pursuit of the phantom, One World, this being borne out by the fact that the majority of Americans no longer resist projects based on internationalism. Today, in ever widening areas monistic minds, through the agency of various collectivistic concepts are creating a world dominated by oneness. Let us liken this to a natural phenomenon.

We are witnessing a vast whirlpool which would drag us into the depths of a new darkness. Many currents are streaming into the swirl, though they end in one. Can the whirlpool be stopped? The forces of darkness have been routed in the past and they can be again. But to accomplish this we must understand the force that would again enslave us. It is found in the minds of men—a group trembling on the brink of irrationality.

SCIENCE

Dr. Austin J. App, a recognized authority on Germany and the Allied-Russian occupation of Europe, has a few of his books and pamphlets reviewed in this issue's "Books" section.

RUSSIAN SUPREMACY, A FRUIT OF FALSEHOOD

By AUSTIN J. APP, Ph.D.

During the war, the American people were flooded with propaganda to the effect that the National Socialist government of Germany not only forced the Einsteins to emigrate but also so clamped down on scholars and researchers that science and learning were as dead in Germany as the Dresden art museums after the Allied blitz. When therefore after the Soviets fired the first Sputnik it came out that it was German scientists whom the Soviets had captured (under the rules of the Yalta pact) as slave laborers who organized Sputnik, everybody was taken by surprise. One was surprised to learn such incidental facts as that "Prof. Otto Hahn (was) the physicist who first described atomic fission in 1939" (*Newsweek*, June 23, 1958), which was right when, according to

propaganda, German science had been exiled from Germany with Einstein!

The September 1 issue of *Newsweek* reports that Soviet Russia, roused into action by the U. S. nuclear sub that negotiated the polar route, "has begun a recruiting campaign for East German scientists and former U-boat experts." It is offering them as much as $1500.00 a month with food and living quarters. Note here that these former U-boat captains were developed during a period when presumably all German science had been crushed by governmental Horst Wessel singing!!

But the crowning tribute to German wartime science came recently from no other than former Defense Secretary Charles E. Wilson. In an interview he questioned the value of shooting a rocket to the moon. And according to *Newsweek* (Aug. 29, 1958):

"Mr. Wilson also expressed some reservations about other recent scientific achievements:

"On the race to launch an earth satellite (he said): 'The real competition was between two bunches of German scientists, those with the Russians and those with us.'"

Surely, if the supposedly suppressed German wartime science could produce such startling achievements, one is justified in questioning the validity of our wartime propaganda, not only with regard to German science from 1934 to 1945, but also with regard to everything else.

It is high time for the suppressed facts about these and many other crucial matters to be dug out and placed in the light of day, so that all men may see them. A non-partisan *Survival Commission* (as for example such as that proposed in RIGHT No. 28) would appear to be necessary to ferret out all the facts because both political parties are more or less responsible for creating and maintaining our present predicament and both are to a greater or lesser degree controlled or influenced by leftist or Morgenthauistic forces.

FOREIGN POLICY

OUR FOREIGN POLICY IS OUTDATED

By WILLIS A. CARTO

In spite of the fact that Mr. Nixon believes that anyone who says that the Russians are ahead of the United States in military preparedness is doing our Nation a disfavor, truth is still better than falsehood and facing facts is better than ignoring them. We have not yet attained a state of supine and suicidal faith in the veracity of the transient words of gilded politicians. When we do, let us forever abandon all pretense of being a free people and admit that self-government is a failure.

The hard fact is that the USSR is clearly and unquestionably ahead of the US in many vital fields of arms and that her lead is growing each day. This fact is pointed up by numerous military men and others in an unusual position to know. To ignore it is the height of irresponsibility.

The full impact of the military superiority of the Soviets has been lessened by our recent public relations feat of firing a missile towards the moon, sending a nuclear sub under the North Pole and the success of our Sidewinder air-to-air missile against the Chinese Reds over Quemoy.

These things, plus the apparent—or anyway, a temporary—end of Soviet braggadocio, have contributed to a dangerous apathy which threatens to undermine the healthy alarm and fear that was recently beginning to make some Americans ask a few questions about how our leaders allowed us to fall into the position of military second-rater.

To begin with, we must grant the unchallenged superiority of the Central Asian bloc in ground troops. No responsible official claims that we can hope to beat Russia and her tens of millions of cannon-fodder on the ground. And practically everyone admits the obvious fact that NATO is incapable of even seriously delaying the Russian troops if they are given marching orders. It is recognized that our hope of victory in an all-out war lies in the field of technology. We must pit our superior industrial and technical skill against the masses of enemy infantry. Such is the concept.

Therefore, in the all-important technological field, one would assume that our leaders have spared nothing to assure us of superiority. But such is not the case. Ever since before the end of the war, and in spite of complete knowledge of the facts, the Roosevelt, Truman and Eisenhower administrations have done perhaps irreparable harm to our military position through bungling and stupid decisions.

For example, these decisions have:

(1) Turned over to the Russians after the war a fully-intact V-1 and V-2 factory at Nordhausen.

(2) Allowed almost the entire team of German scientists at Peenemunde and the Peenemunde base itself to slip through its fingers to the Reds.

(3) Allowed the Reds to kidnap over 2,000 top-notch German scientists and made conditions so difficult for German technicians, engineers, designers, etc., who wanted to work for the West that at least 250,000 of these highly skilled specialists have worked for Russia at one time or another.

(4) Allowed the Reds to make off with enough of our secrets to enable them to explode their first atomic bomb in 1949, years before our "experts" said they could, and to detonate the world's first true H-Bomb in mid-1953—seven months before we did.

(5) Refused to heed the abundant warnings of many prominent people and intelligence reports which have warned for years that the USSR was ahead of us in the development of missiles and aircraft, and then expressed surprise at the forewarned event.

(6) Allowed the Reds to get a perhaps fatal lead on us with an operational ICBM.

Now that this water has gone over the dam we find ourselves in the following predicament:

(1) In 1960, the Reds are expected to have 100 ICBM's, the US, 30. In 1961, USSR 500, USA 70. In 1962, USSR 1,000, USA 130. In 1963, USSR 1,500, USA 130. These years are called "the gap" by the Pentagon. What are the years after 1963 called? "American subjugation," perhaps?

(2) There is nothing in prospect to alter this balance except a few score of the Navy's sub-borne Polaris missiles, which will be operational not before 1962. The much-touted Minuteman missile will not be operational at least until 1963 or 1964.

(3) Our SAC force, recognized as our main line of defense, which carries our power of "massive retaliation" is becoming obsolescent. With the coming transition to missile warfare, the US will be made progressively helpless beginning in a year.

(4) The Reds are even ahead of us in conventional aircraft. According to the New York *Daily News* they have a 5,000-plane edge in combat jet aircraft. Says the *News*, "We and the British are eight years behind the Russians in both long range bombers and transports."

(5) Recognizing all these facts, Lt. Gen. James M. Gavin, an honest soldier, resigned from his post of command. He has charged:

"Errors in our military policy portend trouble for the United States, for they bring into question our very ability to wage war . . . we are in mortal danger."

(6) Gavin's successor, Lt. Gen. Arthur Trudeau, has charged that Russia's gains are due more to successful espionage than scientific prowess, and went on to say, *"I don't believe our situation has ever been so critical, even just after Pearl Harbor."*

The recent news that the Pentagon was making a study of military surrender has seemed to many informed persons to be quite in order with the pattern of decline and demoralization outlined above. It is reported that Mr. Eisenhower was angry when he was told of the matter. But apparently his anger was because news of the study had "leaked."

The facts indicate that unless some radical steps are at once taken, or unless some completely new and unexpected quantity—such as a miracle—comes into the picture, only the most serious consequences are in view. A housecleaning is needed from the very top down, and the people who have not only brought this to pass but who are yet guiding our still suicidal policies must be thrown out.

One of the most important matters is that of foreign policy. A successful foreign policy must be based on reality. Surely the facts indicate that, at best, a thorough re-examination of our foreign policy is in order. Can we continue to attempt to defend the rest of the world with our rapidly-deteriorating military capability? Obviously, we have drastically over-extended ourselves. Changes must be made before the errors of yesterday become the debacles of tomorrow.

and Pamphlets That Are Right

Senator Nelson S. Dilworth's *16th Report* of the California Investigating Committee on Education is available. An intelligent inquiry into modern teaching methods. Free from Secty. of the Senate, Sacramento.

Segregation vs. Integregation by W. M. Nevins, is $1 from the author, 51 Mentelle Park, Lexington, Ky. 121 pages of facts, figures and argument upholding the traditional Christian position.

In RIGHT 37 one booklet was reviewed which gives valuable data on the HOW of precinct-level political work. Two others are *Action for You* by Harry Everingham, $1 from (898), and *A Precinct Manual for Independents*, 25c from Independent Voters of Illinois, 14 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4. Although this is an ultra-liberal group, the small manual is a handy

1 Photo given to [redacted] b6 b7C
Sec. off. U.S Dept of State, 5/7/59
3 photos sent to MP 5/20/59

File No. 105-4222-
Received ~~12/10~~ 10/31/58
"Right
(Name of Contributor)
P. O. Box 180
(Address of Contributor)
By S.F. 1, Cal. U.S. Mail
(Name of Person Submitting)
To Be Returned Yes ( )
No (✓)

Description: 4 photos + 1 neg of Wallace A. Carto

Transferred from
105- 3824-14 (64)
~~Photo~~ ret'd 11/3/59
1 photo on 10 Co card
3/24/59

14 additional photos made 5/7/59
J.J.

105-4222-1A(3)

105-4222-1A(3)

Picture exposition
with publication.
Experiment of Calibration

Willis A. Carto

105.4222-199(3)

~~185-2824-44(64)~~

105-4222-1A(4)

Date Received 3-12-57

From INS

(Name of contributor)

57

(Address of contributor)

By [illegible]

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )

No ( )

Description: picture 9

b6
b7C

File No. 105-4222

105-4222-1A(4)

b6
b7C

105-4222-1B (4)

Sent 11-24-59 to Memphis nm

Date Received 11-11-59

From Willis Carto
(Name of contributor)

P.O. Box 5311
(Address of contributor)

By SA [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )
No (✓)

Description: letter from Carto enclosing a mailing from The Patriot

File No. 105-4222

see serial 60

105-4222-1A(5)

105-4222-1A(5)

P. O. Box 5311
San Francisco 1, California

November 10, 1959

[redacted]
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Office Building
Civic Center, San Francisco

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

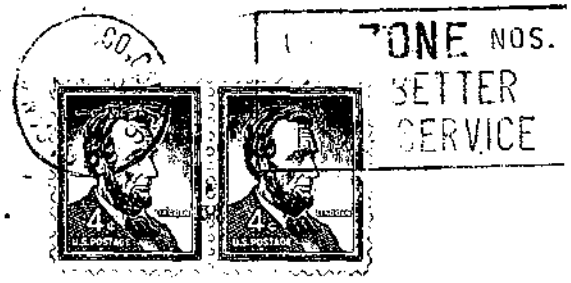
Enclosed is the latest mailing which this office has received from The Patriot. As far as I know it is the only one we have received for sometime.

Sincerely,

Willis A. Carto

WAC/jr
Enc.

P. O. Box 5311
San Francisco 1, Calif.



[redacted]

b6
b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Office Building
Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.

File No. 105-4222

Date Received 2-29-60

From Liberty Lobby
(Name of contributor)

1255 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D.C.
(Address of contributor)

By Ed. O'Flynn
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )
No (X)

Description:

Literature from Liberty Lobby

Rec'd w/s 68.

105-4222-1A(4)

LIBERTY LOBBY
COL. EUGENE C. POMEROY, U.S.A.R., Ret.
1255 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
16
1960

[redacted]
P. O. Box 247
San Francisco 1, Calif.

b6
b7C

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

105-4222-1A(6)

TRADE POLICY COMMITTEE

998 NATIONAL PRESS BUILDING
WASHINGTON 4, D. C.

EUGENE COWLES POMEROY
CHAIRMAN

GEORGE W. MALONE
RESEARCH DIRECTOR

February, 1960

Dear American:

QUESTION: How can we stop the internationalists?
ANSWER: Take the PROFIT out of internationalism!

Above is a brief dialog which I would like to shout into the ear of every patriot. It reveals a truth which is of capital importance. This truth is that we are where we are because the clever schemers behind the scenes are getting rich promoting it all!

This is the secret explanation why there are so many millionaire socialists, communists and politicians. This is why the internationalists are so strong.

I say that the biggest lie of the century is that the leftists are proletarian reformers. They are not. They are cunning, ruthless, immensely wealthy conspirators who know how to tap hidden human drives of weakness: greed, hatred, envy, ambition, gullibility and even misplaced idealism. Then they take these elements and mix them in a witches' brew of political power to protect and add to their wealth.

Now the way to beat these subverters is to take the profit out of their subversion. The way to take the profit out of their subversion is to make it unprofitable to be an internationalist. . . . And the way to make it unprofitable to be an internationalist is to raise the tariff.

This is the main reason why we selected the tariff issue as the one for the LIBERTY LOBBY to seize to begin its Washington operations.

WE'VE LEARNED A LOT

Since selecting this issue, we have learned a lot. Now we understand why the issue of tariff is the central one of this moment. After close study we have discovered an appalling fact:

This fact is that unless present trends are reversed, within three or four years we will be--irretrievably and inevitably--in world government!

I say that even if we were to withdraw from the UN tomorrow (and I include the World Court in this) we are still heading for world government unless we immediately reverse our present trade policies.

There are two reasons for this, either one of which is bad enough and together they are the answer to Khrushchev's dreams. One, the network of trade agreements which our government has committed us to—and the ones planned for us--have the effect of subjecting our national economy to foreign interests and overruling our sovereignty. Two, vast sectors of American business are becoming increasingly committed to the safety and profitability of billions of dollars of overseas investments. The well-being and security of America's economic base is grievously jeopardized.

You will read little if anything about this imminent peril in your internationalist-controlled "Free Press" newspapers and magazines.

LIBERTY LOBBY AT WORK NOW

The LIBERTY LOBBY has embarked upon a large-scale campaign to reverse this disastrous trend. We are staking our future on the success of this campaign. To start with, we have set up the Trade Policy Committee as an "arm" of the LIBERTY LOBBY. The purpose of the TPC is sole and specific. It is to pass the Mason-Bailey Bill, H.R. 10181.

This is the former Malone Bill, developed by America's foremost expert on the subject, Senator George W. Malone--who is now serving as our Research Director.

The LIBERTY LOBBY will fight on this issue--through the Trade Policy Committee--until we win. And we will win!

Already we have had remarkable success. We have had the old Malone Bill re-introduced, with the bi-partisan leadership of outstanding congressmen. We have the pledged cooperation of hundreds of congressmen, senators, columnists, trade associations, patriotic magazines, papers and groups. We have set up a special Washington office in the National Press Building for the Trade Policy Committee. We have the beginning of a large mailing list which will ultimately reach every daily and weekly newspaper in the country, as well as tens of thousands of influential Americans. We already have gotten some fine publicity. We will get more. Speeches have been made on the floor of Congress in support of H.R. 10181.

We will do all we can to help the backers of H.R. 10181 move it through hearings in committee and to the floor for a vote. They need grass-roots support if they are to pass the bill. Stirring up public awareness of the need for H.R. 10181 is a large part of our job.

Please note that we are taking the offensive. Our side can never win if it persists in fighting defensively. So we are moving forward all the time.

THE ODDS WE FIGHT

The quicker we pass H.R. 10181, the quicker the LIBERTY LOBBY can move on to some other vital issue--and win that one, too. But we are fighting against billions of dollars of entrenched, selfish, special-interest pressure groups. They will spend money like water to prevent their special privileges from being taken away. This is all part of the reason why your financial support is needed . . . adequately and promptly.

Already we have spent $4500 or more. It took us almost three years to raise this. Soon, our "nest egg" will be all gone. Yet we are committed to spending a lot more. We need your help. Won't you contribute to the best of your ability to this SUCCESSFUL and aggressive campaign?

Again I insist--we will be victorious if you do your part, but without your help we cannot hope to win. Please make out a check for a generous amount and mail it in the enclosed envelope. Perhaps you can make a regular pledge. If so, we will send you a reminder and an envelope every month.

Please let us hear from you at once. Yours, for VICTORY,

Eugene C. Pomeroy

Eugene C. Pomeroy
Chairman

rise, so as to create a larger market in their countries.

This is the wise measure developed by Sen. George W. Malone after years of study and exhaustive research. The conscientious legislators who have introduced it in the 86th Congress need every bit of grass-roots support they can get if they are to pass this bill.

WHAT IS THE TRADE POLICY COMMITTEE? The TPC has been set up by a group of Americans specifically to promote passage of the Mason-Bailey Bill. The Committee is *not* interested in perpetuating itself. It wants *action*. It is registered as a lobby and that is what it is. But it is a *different* kind of lobby. It is for the national interest and the general welfare of *all* Americans, and not for any special, limited interest.

HOW CAN VOTERS HELP PASS H.R. 10181?

* Write your congressman and senators. Ask them to support H.R. 10181. Advise them frankly that *their attitude* on this vital question will greatly influence *your attitude* when they come up for re-election and ask your vote.

* Tell your friends about the work of the TRADE POLICY COMMITTEE and seek their help and letters to Washington. Send us their names and addresses for our mailing lists.

* Send a contribution to the TRADE POLICY COMMITTEE. This work must be financed by working people and small investors. They are most hurt of all. They cannot transfer their work and capital overseas. Their livelihood—and their country—is at stake.

TRADE POLICY COMMITTEE
998 National Press Building
Washington 4, D. C.

EUGENE C. POMEROY
Chairman

(George W. Malone, former U. S. Senator, Nevada, is retained as Research Director to the TPC.)

W32239

A Brief Analysis of a Serious Condition . . . And What Can Still Be Done About It . . .

HISTORY. In 1791 the Founding Fathers laid down a basic principle of American government, and spelled it out plainly in Article I, Section 8 of the Constitution. That principle was that Congress and Congress alone had the responsibility to regulate trade with foreign lands.

Article II, Section 2 gave the Executive branch the duty of administering our foreign policy.

Under this wise and typically American principle of separation of powers, the United States prospered as no country ever had in human history.

From the beginning, Congress set tariffs. In fact, the first act of Congress—after an organizing bill—was a tariff law to protect the industries of the new Nation. Throughout the years, Congress raised or lowered the tariff as conditions changed. The aim was to equalize the costs of production here and abroad. This assured fair competition. It made the American economy strong.

PROGRESS REVERSED. In 1934 there was an abrupt reversal of the progressive principle of separation of powers. Congress passed the Trade Agreement Act (misnamed "reciprocal trade").

The 1934 law clothed the Executive with the power to regulate foreign trade and the national economy. *In effect, this put the State Department in control of American industry.*

President Roosevelt said that this was only a "temporary" measure, to expire with the end of the "emergency" then existing. It expired but was renewed . . . again and again and again.

THE RESULT HAS BEEN CHAOS. Under the cloak of seeking "allies" and "friends," the starry-eyed reformers in the State Department have arrogantly issued death sentences on *thousands* of American industries. For the first time since 1876, thanks to them, we have an unfavorable balance of trade, and our gold reserve—supposedly the backing for our currency—is *almost all gone.* Irresponsibly, they have made us dependent on far-away sources for the critical raw materials we need for peace and war. The wreckage which has been caused by the 1934 law is appalling . . . incredible . . . but fully documented by the Research Division of the TRADE POLICY COMMITTEE.

THE ROAD AHEAD. A continuance of the present policy means these things:

(1) Probable defeat in war, for we will be isolated from our sources of raw materials by 600 Russian submarines known to be afloat.

(2) An increasing bleeding of American capital overseas and the closing of American factories as more and more businessmen transfer their plants abroad. This, while temporarily profitable for some businessmen, will irreparably cripple our domestic economy and national defense.

(3) Gradual, ever-tightening control over the economy and political structure of the Nation by a world super-authority heedless of the rights and needs of Americans.

(4) The steady lowering of the American standard of living to a common denominator with the rest of the world.

THE CURE IS SIMPLE BUT TAKES IMMEDIATE ACTION. Strip the State Department of its authority over the national economy by passing H.R. 10181, the Mason-Bailey Bill.

The Mason-Bailey Bill provides that the Tariff Commission — an agency of Congress established in 1916 — shall again establish and adjust flexible tariffs after proper hearings on the principle of developing the whole country alike. The bill will equalize the cost of production of American products with imported ones.

The Mason-Bailey Bill takes the profit out of sweatshop labor at the water's edge. It will encourage exploiters of low-wage workers to allow wages in their countries to

New York Journal-American
8-Fri., Feb. 5, 1960 ★

Tariff Revival Urged To Protect U.S. Jobs

By PETER ANDREWS

Hearst Headline Service Special to N. Y. Journal-American

WASHINGTON, Feb. 5.—Rep. Noah Mason (R.-Ill.) has introduced a bill designed to "take the profit out of sweatshop labor" in foreign markets and re-establish a system of flexible duties and tariffs.

Rep. Mason, a longtime advocate of protective tariffs and ranking minority member of the powerful House Ways and Means Committee, said the bill provides the Tariff Commission can again establish tariffs.

The bill, referred to the Ways and Means Committee, is a duplicate of a measure introduced last year in the Senate by former Sen. George Malone (R.-Nev.).

"I believe it is now time for Congress to reassert its rightful authority over foreign trade and the national economy," Rep. Mason said. "We must recognize there have been some basic and far-reaching changes in the world economy, and we must catch up with these changes because our national survival depends on keeping abreast of them."

Rep. Mason scored the policy of large-scale American expenditures abroad while we import mass-produced items from foreign markets by spending our gold reserves overseas. Our gold stocks are at a "frighteningly low level," Rep. Mason said.

"No longer can we irresponsibly and ruinously assume the American worker and taxpayer can forever support the rest of the world," he said. "To do so will result in the complete destruction of our economy and industry."

Rep. Mason said several men and women in his district have lost jobs because of unfair labor practices in other countries.

The protective tariff bill will "not only halt the bleeding of American jobs, capital and industry to foreign lands, Rep. Mason said, "it will also encourage exploiters of low-wage workers overseas to allow wages in their countries to rise, so as to create a larger market in their countries."

The Mason bill specifically amends the 1930 Tariff Act by striking out the 1934 Trade Agreements Act amendment, which took away the authority of the commission and set up the reciprocal trade system.

The Illinois Republican also accused the State Department of usurping authority over tariffs, charging that, "duly elected Congressmen and not diplomats have the proper responsibility to oversee the health of the American economy."

TRADE POLICY COMMITTEE
998 NATIONAL PRESS BUILDING
WASHINGTON 4, D. C.

86TH CONGRESS
2D SESSION

H. R. 10181

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

FEBRUARY 4, 1960

Mr. MASON introduced the following bill; which was referred to the Committee on Ways and Means

A BILL

To amend the Tariff Act of 1930 and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

DECLARATION OF POLICY

SECTION 1. It is declared to be the policy of the Congress—

(a) to facilitate and encourage trade with foreign nations on the basis of fair and reasonable competition.

(b) to maintain an investment climate through the principle applying equally to the whole country.

(c) to provide necessary flexibility of import duties thereby making possible appropriate adjustments in response to changing economic conditions.

(d) to assure the accomplishment of these objectives by returning to the provisions of the Constitution (article 1, section 8) in the control over American import duties now subject to international agreements.

(Above is a reproduction of Section 1 of the Mason-Bailey Bill.)

To: Trade Policy Committee
LIBERTY LOBBY
998 National Press Building
Washington 4, D. C.

I wish to pledge $_____ every month( ) quarter( ) year ( ).

With this coupon, I enclose $_____. This is:--
My first payment on the above pledge ( ).
A single, one-time contribution to your work ( ).

Name _____

Address _____

_____

TRADE POLICY COMMITTEE
998 NATIONAL PRESS BUILDING
WASHINGTON 4, D. C.

File No. 105-4222

Date Received 3/4/60

From [redacted]
(Name of contributor)

[redacted]
(Address of contributor)

b6
b7C

By C. Flatcher
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )
No (x)

Description: Postcard, application for Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, printed sheet entitled, "Who Cares?", and pamphlet entitled "A Valuable Book-List" bearing stamp of The Northern League.

See sec. 69

105-4222-(72)

Keith, Sir Arthur "New Discoveries Relating to the Antiquity of Man"
"The Place of Prejudice in Modern Civilisation"
"A New Theory of Evolution"
*Kingsley, Charles "The Roman and the Teuton" (9/6 ; $1.50)
Keyserling, Hermann "Travel Diary of a Philosopher"
"America Set Free" "The Recovery of Truth"
"From Suffering to Fulfilment"
Kretschmer, "Psychology"
Lange, J. "Crime as Destiny"
Landry, Stuart "The Cult of Equality"
Lorimer, F. "Dynamics of Population"
Ludovici, "The Choice of a Mate"
"The Quest of Human Quality" "Man, an Indictment"
"The Philosophy of Giovanni Gentile"
"A Defence of Aristocracy" "A Defence of Conservatism"
Lewis, Wyndham "Time and Western Man"
"Count your Dead, They are Alive"
"The Art of Being Ruled" "America and Cosmic Man" "Paleface"
Lennard, "German Men of Science"
MacDougall, William "Is America Safe for Democracy"
Miller, Rene Fulop "Leaders, Dreamers and Rebels"
Malraux, Andre "The Voices of Silence"
Macfie, "Heredity, Evolution and Vitalism"
Orage, A. R. "Frederich Nietzsche : The Dionysian Spirit"
Popenoe, P. "Applied Eugenics"
Pound, Ezra "ABC of Economics"
"Pound Pamphlets"
Plato, "The Republic"
Pearson, Charles H. "National Life and Character"
*Pearson, Roger "Eugenics and Race" (5/- ; $1)
Ripley, William Z. "The Races of Europe"
Raven, Alexander "Civilisation as Divine Superman"
Rose, Edward Elsworth "Changing America"
Riencourt, Aubrey de "The Coming Caesars"
Smith, Charles "Sensism"
Stoddard, Lothrop "The Revolt Against Civilisation"
"Social Classes in Post-War Europe" "Racial Realities in Europe"
"The Clashing Tides of Colour" "The Rising Tide"
Spengler, Oswald "The Decline of the West"
"Man and Technics" "The Hour of Decision"
Sedlmayr, K. "Art in Crisis"
Sitwell, S. "The Gothick North"
Schiller, F. C. S. "Eugenics and Politics"
Shoonmaker, Edwin D. "Democracy and World Revolution"
Schuyler, L & P "Close that Bedroom Door"
Thomson, W. S. "Danger Spots in World Population"
Trotter, W. "Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War"
Wiggan, A. E. "The Fruit of the Family Tree" "The Next Age of Man"
Wagner, Richard "Heroism and Christianity"
Waddell, L. A. "The British Edda"
Way, Lewis "Man's Quest for Significance"

**Books marked with asterisk are available for purchase from 'Northern World', Hartley House, Viewfield, Dunfermline, Scotland or 569, Boyd Street, Chase City, Va, U.S.A.*

THE NORTHERN LEAGUE
P. O. Box 87
Sausalito, California

105-4222-1A(7)

No. 4

A VALUABLE BOOK-LIST

A NORTHERN LEAGUE PAMPHLET

23, ROLLAND STREET DUNFERMLINE SCOTLAND

We may pride ourselves on being men of open mind, unclouded by the phobias and "isms" that are so common, but if one has spent much leisure time browsing in the bookshops of Edinburgh, London, Amsterdam or elsewhere, one becomes convinced that in the bookselling business there is a subtle and insidious game afoot. It seems as though some agency exists to buy up whatever the price all possible titles relating to what some might call the Radical Right. There is a codex expurgatorius which after its fashion secures the withdrawal of all works on 'Heroic Vitalism', nationalist philosophy and any racial topics which belong to the "separatist" school.

If for example one was inclined to buy **"Essai sur l'inegalite des races humaine"** by Count Arthur Gobineau. **"The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century"** by Houston Stewart Chamberlain or any of the prose works of Richard Wagner, the greatest difficulty would be experienced in obtaining them despite the fact that considerable editions of these works were produced from time to time. The works of the well known anthropologists in America, Madison Grant and Lothrop Stoddard whose important books **"The Passing of the Great Race"** and **"The Revolt against Civilisation"** caused such a stir and were produced in vast numbers are now well nigh unobtainable.

Of particular interest in this connection is the work of Anthony M. Ludovici whose recent guest article in that up and coming paper "Right" caused a tide of interest recently amongst right-thinking people. Of his considerable published works in Britain, devoted as they were to the interests of eugenic improvement, aristocracy in its original concept, and the security of the White world, nothing remains to be bought.

H. F. K Gunther, the celebrated German anthropologist, whose post-war books **"Lebensgeschichte des Romischen Volkes"** and **"Lebensgeschichte des Hellenischen Volkes"** have caused quite a sensation in Germany, is another whose works mysteriously cannot be found. His English translation by Methuen of **"The Racial Elements of European History"** is as scarce as snow in Hell, and what a pity too, for that book is a masterly study of the European people and their ways. Under the stimulus of 'displaced' professors from the continent and others of alien origin, often, the anthropological faculties of English and American Universities spend all their energy and talented young men on considering the sex life of the Mende or thumb sucking in the Polynesian Islands, the purpose of which would seem to keep the attention of students away from an interested study of native Europeans.

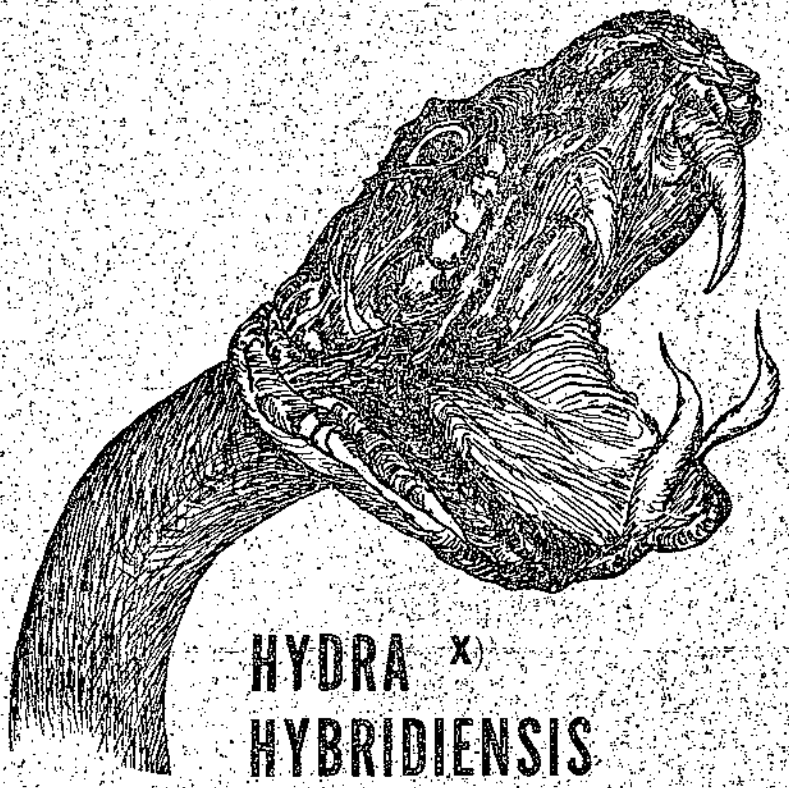
The purposely neglected study of eugenics is another subject about which a curtain has been drawn. There is a bibliographical black-out about such names as C.B. Davenport, K. Dunlap, E. S. Gosney, P. Popenoe, R. R. Gates, H. P. Fairfield, H. R. Hunt, S. J. Holmes, H. S. Jennings. Wm. Macdougall, W. S. Thomson, and A. E. Wiggan. Yet the purchase of any of their works, wherever they can be found, will save them for a grateful posterity.

Books well-nigh **unobtainable** nowadays are the political works of the great neo-classical thinker, recently deceased, Wyndham Lewis. From time to time copies of his novels are for sale, but such works are **"The Art of Being Ruled"** and **"Time and Western Man"** are whisked away from view whenever they appear for sale. Much the same can be said of the philosophical and political works of D. H. Lawrence and the great American poet Ezra Pound. Alexis Carrel, the noted French bio-Chemist, whose electrifying pre-war book **"Man the Unknown"** did so much to attack the accumulated decadence of British and France before the Second War, is another author who appears to have been subjected to the unwelcome interests of these unknown enemies of European civilisation.

As the struggle for the soul of Europe deepens, we of true European descent must seek to organise our armoury of literature. In preparation for the total ideological war which we have to face, it behoves us all to acquaint ourselves with these books and to buy wherever possible any second hand copies to ensure they are not lost or deliberately destroyed. There is appended a book list which the writer hopes will serve as a guide to the vast literature which exists in English for people proud of their inheritance and keen to build for the future.

BOOK LIST

Bardeche and Brasillach, "History of the Film"
Boxall, George "The Awakening of a Race"
Bon, Gustave le "The World in Revolt"
"The Crowd" "The Psychology of Socialism"
Barnes, F. W. "The Rise of Christianity"
Burckhardt, Jacob "Civilisation of the Renaissance in Europe"
Bruck, Moeller van den "Germany's Third Empire"
Bilbo, Senator Theodore, "Take Your Choice!"
Beaty, John "Iron Curtain over America"
Carlyle, Thomas "On Heroes and Hero Worship"
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart "The Foundations of the 19th Century"
Carrel, Alexis "Man, the Unknown"
Campbell, C. G. "Race and Religion"
Critchfield, G. W. "American Supremacy"
Campbell, Byram "Race and Religion"
"American Race Theorists" "World of Oneness"
Cox, Col. Earnest Sevier "White America" "Teutonic Unity"
Davenport, C. B. "Heredity in Relation to Eugenics"
Dunlap, K. "Personal Beauty and Race Betterment"
Dennis, Lawrence "The Dynamics of War and Revolution"
"The Coming American Fascism"
Darlington, C, D. "The Facts of Life"
East, E. M. "Mankind at the Crossroads"
Fairchild, H. P. "Immigration"
"The Melting Pot Mistake" "Optimum Population"
Freeman, Austin "Social Decay and Degeneration"
Freeman, E. A. "The Historical Geography of Europe"
*Forth, Tasman "The Call of Our Ancient Nordic Religion" (5/- ; $1)
Gates, R. R. "Heredity in Man"
"Human Genetics" "Human Ancestry"
Grant, Madison "Conquest of a Continent"
"The Passing of the Great Race"
Gobineau, Arthur "Essai sur l'inegalite des races humaines"
Gunther, H. F. K. "The Racial Elements of European History"
Gregory, J. W. "Human Migration and the Future"
Goddard and Gibbons. "Civilisation or Civilisations"
Galton, Francis "Hereditary Genius"
*Gayre, Prof. "The North European Face : A Portrait Book of Modern Nordics" (12/6 ; $2)
Holmes, S. J. "The Trend of the Race"
"The Eugenic Predicament"
Holmes, "Mind as Pure Spirit"
Hunt, H. R. "Some Biological Aspects of War"
Jennings, H. S. "The Biological Basis of Human Nature"
"Genetics"
Hamsun, Knut "Hunger" "Growth of the Soil"
Hedin, Sven "German Diary" "The Silk Road"
Hrdlicka, "Human Biology and Racial Welfare"
Herrmann, Paul "Conquest by Man"
Humphrey, S. K. "Mankind, Racial Values and Racial Prospect"
Heldegger, "Time and Being"
Ireland, Alleyne "Commercial Aspects of the Yellow Peril"
Josey, Chas C. "Race and National Solidarity"
Knibbs, G. H. "The Shadow of the World's Future"



WHO CARES ?

HYDRA X) HYBRIDIENSIS

HANNIBAL ANTE PORTAS . . WHO CARES?!

The West now has entered the Era in which the end of the politics of Mind and Money draws near, as had been the case with every other Culture before the historyless phase began!

From here on, people will manage with the situation as it is. . . . and the **foreign** powers that be! Even a Toynbee has to admit this – whether he likes it or not.

We shed torrents of blood that reddened the battlefields on which whites fought whites. Now, that we have spiritually at least annihilated each other, it is time that the Barbarian takes over. Meaning the man who inwardly does not belong to our Western Culture.

And so, it hardly surprises us when we now see our "Spirit-Lifters" mount the platform of our Statesmen of long ago, when they shout at our masses that they conceive from

tion bore their fundamental form onward to a common goal. These Nations were usually most unlike amongst themselves. It is scarcely possible to conceive of a sharper contrast than that between Athenians and Spartans, Germans and French, etc. But the moment that a people alien to a particular Culture made an appearance in the field of History (as we witness it today in the appearance of all colored peoples under a Red Leadership against the Western Man) there always awoke in **all** the peoples belonging to the threatened Culture an overpowering feeling of **spiritual** relationship to each other. The notions of the Culture-Alien Barbarian **was always clear cut!** But not so today! Not only do we deliver whole Brother-Nations into the Orbit of the Barbarian, we go further. We **arm** the Barbarian! One hundred and seventy five thousand German technicians and specialists-the best in the world – we have forced into the Red Orbit! Ten thousand Chinese students we permit today to learn the metier at the technical High Schools and Universities of Eastern Germany! But that is not all. For now November

HOW YOU CAN COMBAT YOUR DEADLIEST ENEMY ....

Attend Northern California's First Anti-communism School

Tuesday, March 15 through Saturday, March 19, 1960
8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m. 7 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

FACULTY

HERBERT PHILBRICK - Counterspy against Communism for the FBI, author of *"I Led Three Lives"*, whose experiences have been dramatized on nation-wide television. **FRED C. SCHWARZ, M.D.** - Executive Director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, physician and student of communist theory and philosophy. **RICHARD ARENS** - Director of the House Un-American Activities Committee of the House of Representatives. **W. CLEON SKOUSEN** - Chief of Police of Salt Lake City, formerly of the FBI, author of *"The Naked Communist"*. **WILLIAM E. MAYER, M.D.** - Director of the Hawaii Mental Health Service, U. S. Army, Hilo, Hawaii, well known student of communist "indoctrination" of American prisoners in Korea. **W. P. STRUBE, Jr.** - President of Mid-American Life Insurance Company of Houston, Texas, Secretary of Christian Anti-Communism Crusade and Director of the Texas Branch of Christian Anti-Communism Crusade. **JOOST SLUIS, M.D.** - Director of Northern California Branch of Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

Whitcomb Motor Hotel
Carmel Room in Convention Center
8th to 9th Streets on Market, San Francisco
Adequate parking

Fees:
Day sessions: $5.00 Night sessions: $2.00
Entire school: $20.00 (Ministers and students: $10.00)
Banquet Saturday, March 19, 7:30 p.m.: $5.00

Write for reservations and further information NOW, or telephone LOmbard 4-4380

HOW YOU CAN COMBAT YOUR DEADLIEST ENEMY ....

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA BRANCH
CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE
EVANGELISTIC . . . EDUCATIONAL . . . DEDICATIONAL
595 Buckingham Way San Francisco 27, California

NON-PROFIT CORPORATION
U. S. Postage
PAID
San Francisco, Calif.
Permit No. 7557

Donald C. Meany
~~381 Turk St.~~
San Francisco, Calif.
375 Laguna Honda Blvd.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE
595 Buckingham Way
San Francisco 27, California

I wish to attend session(s) of the school for Christian Anti-Communists:

	Day session ($5 each)	Night session ($2 each)
Mon., March 14, 1960	☐	☐
Tues., March 15	☐	☐
Wed., March 16	☐	☐
Thurs., March 17	☐	☐
Fri., March 18	☐	☐
Sat., March 19	☐	☐
Sat., March 19, Closing Banquet ($5)	☐	
All Sessions ($20; Ministers & Students: $10)	☐	

I enclose $_____ to cover the cost of sessions indicated

Please send me information on how I can support the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade by:

☐ Prayer Support
☐ Contributions
☐ Other .....

NAME .....

STREET .....

CITY ..... ZONE ..... STATE .....

"Study to present yourself to God as a man approved, a workman who has no need to be ashamed, rightly handling the word of truth." -- 2 TIMOTHY 2:15

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

b6
b7C

FEB 27 1960

Dear [redacted] Under separate cover I am sending you some literature bearing somewhat on the subject under discussion. The one book I wanted to send you--May God Forgive Us, By Robert Welch, I cannot find. You can get a copy direct from author at: Belmont 78, Massachusetts, for 50¢. The other book with volumnous information on this is McCarthy's America's Retreat From Victory, $2.75 from The Bookmailer. Address of this on some of the material en route. Best,

b6
b7C

Willis Carto

105-4222-1A(8)

Date Received 10-13-60

From Passport Office
(Name of contributor)
375 O'Farrell
(Address of contributor)

By [illegible]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )
No (X)

Description 4 photos of Passport application with picture of Carlo + negative of each (3 neg. in all)

File No. 105-42220

Form DSP-11
(7-7-60)

Form approved
Budget Bureau No. 47-R061.9.

(DO NOT USE THIS SPACE)

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

PASSPORT APPLICATION

(See Information for Passport Applicants on page 4)

PART I—TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL APPLICANTS

(PLEASE PRINT NAME IN FULL)
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

I, WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES DO HEREBY APPLY TO THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE FOR A PASSPORT.

DESCRIPTION OF APPLICANT

DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR): 7.17.26

PLACE OF BIRTH: Fort Wayne, Ind.

APPROXIMATE DATE OF DEPARTURE: 4-61

HEIGHT: 6' 1"

HAIR: BROWN

EYES: BROWN

VISIBLE DISTINGUISHING MARKS: Scar right forehead

OCCUPATION: Salesman

MAIL PASSPORT TO: (PRINT COMPLETE ADDRESS PLAINLY)
P. O. Box 5311
SAN FRANCISCO
CALIF

PERMANENT RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE) (If same as in mailing block, write "Same.")
495 Russell Road - Mansfield, Ohio

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR ACCIDENT NOTIFY:
NAME IN FULL: Wm F. CARTO
RELATIONSHIP: Father
STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE: 495 Russell Rd. Mansfield, O.

PERSONS TO BE INCLUDED IN PASSPORT

THIS SECTION TO BE COMPLETED IF WIFE OR HUSBAND IS TO BE INCLUDED IN APPLICANT'S PASSPORT (INCLUDE PHOTOGRAPHIC LIKENESSES IN GROUP PHOTO).

(WIFE'S) (HUSBAND'S) FULL LEGAL NAME

DATE OF BIRTH

(WIFE'S) (HUSBAND'S) LAST U.S. PASSPORT WAS OBTAINED FROM

LOCATION OF ISSUING OFFICE	DATE OF ISSUANCE	Number: ☐ Submitted herewith ☐ Other disposition (State)

THIS SECTION TO BE COMPLETED IF CHILDREN ARE TO BE INCLUDED IN APPLICANT'S PASSPORT. (INCLUDE PHOTOGRAPHIC LIKENESSES IN GROUP PHOTO).

NAME IN FULL	PLACE OF BIRTH (CITY, STATE)	DATE OF BIRTH	RESIDED IN THE U. S. FROM TO

BIRTH CERTIFICATE SEEN 7/29/26

MY LAST PASSPORT WAS OBTAINED FROM: (NOTE: IF INCLUDED IN ANOTHER'S PASSPORT, STATE NAME OF BEARER)

LOCATION OF ISSUING OFFICE	DATE OF ISSUANCE

Number:
☐ Submitted for cancellation
☐ Other disposition (State)

(DO NOT USE THIS SPACE)

OCT-10-60 700027 LT ACNPPT 9.00

OCT-10-60 700027 LT ACNEXN 1.00

EXEC. ____ TWX. ____ POST ____

CARTO WILLIS ALLISON

TO BE PRINTED IN FULL

Form DSP-11 (7-7-60) (PART I—Continued) Page 3

FATHER'S NAME: WILLIS FRANK CARTO	FATHER'S PLACE OF BIRTH: Fort Wayne, Indiana	☑ U. S. Citizen ☐ Not U. S. Citizen
FATHER'S DATE OF BIRTH: 8/6/05 ☐ Father deceased ☐ Father residing at: 425 Rosetta Road Dunkirk N.Y.	Father resided in U. S. From 11 Years To 1'00	
MOTHER'S NAME: Dorothy Louise Carto	MOTHER'S PLACE OF BIRTH: Cleveland, Ohio	☑ U. S. Citizen ☐ Not U. S. Citizen
MOTHER'S DATE OF BIRTH: 1/23/06 ☐ Mother deceased ☐ Mother residing at: WAC [redacted]	Mother resided in U. S. From 11 Years To 0'00	
☐ I was never married ☑ I was last married on 11/15/58	DATE OF MARRIAGE [redacted]	
HUSBAND'S [redacted]	HUSBAND'S OR WIFE'S DATE OF BIRTH	
☐ Husband [redacted] ☑ Husband or Wife is NOT U. S. Citizen	[redacted]	
☑ Marriage not terminated ☐ Marriage terminated by (death) (divorce) on	DATE	

I HAVE BEEN ABSENT FROM THE U. S. DURING THE PAST 5 YEARS AT THE FOLLOWING PLACES FOR THE PERIODS STATED. (LIST ABSENCES OF MORE THAN 2 MONTHS' DURATION). (IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED A SUPPLEMENTAL SHEET SHOULD BE USED AND ATTACHED.)

PLACE	FROM (MONTH DAY YEAR)	TO (MONTH DAY YEAR)

PROPOSED TRAVEL PLANS			LIST EACH COUNTRY TO BE VISITED
TRAVELING BY ORGANIZED TOUR? ☐ Yes ☑ No		PURPOSE OF TRIP: Vacation -	U.K. Scandanavia Germany France Italy Spain (?) Others.
PORT OF DEPARTURE: N.Y.C.	APPROXIMATE DATE OF DEPARTURE: April - 1961		
NAME OF SHIP OR AIRLINE: ?	NUMBER OF PREVIOUS TRIPS ABROAD WITHIN LAST 12 MONTHS: NONE		
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION: Ship / Air / Other — Departure ☐ ☑ ☐; Return ☐ ☐ ☑	WOULD YOU PLEASE INDICATE WHETHER YOU EXPECT TO TAKE ANOTHER TRIP ABROAD: ☐ Yes ☑ No. If Yes, within: ☐ Year ☐ 3 Years ☐ 5 Years	PROPOSED LENGTH OF STAY: 3-6 mos.	

I have not (and my wife and/or my children have not), since acquiring United States citizenship, been naturalized as a citizen or as citizens of a foreign state; taken an oath or made an affirmation or other formal declaration of allegiance to a foreign state; entered or served in the armed services of a foreign state; accepted or performed the duties of any office, post, or employment under the government of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof; voted in a political election in a foreign state or participated in an election or plebiscite to determine the sovereignty over foreign territory; made a formal renunciation of nationality either in the United States or before a diplomatic or consular officer of the United States in a foreign state; ever sought or claimed the benefits of the nationality of any foreign state; been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of committing or of conspiring to commit any act of treason against, or of attempting by force to overthrow, or of bearing arms against the United States; or departed from or remained outside of the jurisdiction of the United States for the purpose of evading or avoiding training and service in the armed services of the United States.

(If any of the above-mentioned acts or conditions have been performed by or apply to the applicant, or to his wife or his children (when included in this application), the portion which applies should be struck out, and a supplementary explanatory statement under oath by the person to whom the portion is applicable should be attached and made a part hereof.)

I solemnly swear that the statements made on all the pages of this application are true and that the photograph attached is a likeness of me and of those people to be included in my passport.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservations, or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

X [signature]

(TO BE SIGNED BY APPLICANT IN PRESENCE OF A CLERK OF COURT OR PASSPORT AGENT)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

(SEAL OF COURT) [signature]

Clerk of the ..... Court at .....

Passport Agent, Department of State, at ..... AGENT, DEPARTMENT OF STATE OCT 10 1980

San Francisco, California

b6
b7C

SF File No. 105-4222

Date Received 1-26-61

From Passport Office
(Name of Contributor)

WDC
(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted] b6 b7C

To Be Returned Yes ( )
No (✓)

Description:

1 neg + 5 prints of
photo of Willis
Allison Carto

105-4222-1A(9)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
October 1960

105-4222-1A (10)

e No. 100-44519

Received ~~12~~ 10/31/58

From "Right"

(Name of Contributor)

P.O. Box 180 S.F. Cal

(Address of Contributor)

By U.S. Mail

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes( )

No ( )

Description: Photostate of yellow leaflet entitled "Why you Should Join The Northern League"

Transferred from 105-3824-1A(5)

105-4222-1A (10)

~~100-44519-1A(1)~~

WHY **YOU** SHOULD JOIN

THE NORTHERN LEAGUE

A SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE ETHNIC AND CULTURAL HERITAGE OF THE NORDIC PEOPLES

Membership in the NORTHERN LEAGUE is only $3 per year. For this, you are entitled to:

★ Free copies of the monthly news review of North European affairs—THE NORTHLANDER. An absolute essential to anyone interested in Pan-Nordic friendship.

★ Free specimen copies of all LEAGUE pamphlets and similar publications. Also free supply of such pamphlets in any required quantity for distribution.

★ Advice and assistance on all matters of North European friendship and culture from the League Secretary.

. . . And membership involves **no obligations!**

The White folk of North America, the descendants of the gallant pioneers who carved a great Nation out of the wilderness, are members of the North European racial family. The headquarters of the NORTHERN LEAGUE, in Scotland, extends a special invitation to them to join hands with their kinsmen around the world to preserve our common racial heritage. Offices of the NORTHERN LEAGUE are now established in most North European countries, and in other parts of the world where members of this family are to be found.

Regardless of where you reside, if you qualify for membership you are invited to join the NORTHERN LEAGUE. Write at once to:

Organizing Secretary
THE NORTHERN LEAGUE
P. O. Box 67
Sausalito, California

THE LEAGUE IS SOMETHING YOU CANNOT OVERLOOK IF YOU WISH TO SEE YOUR NORTH EUROPEAN HERITAGE PRESERVED

JOIN THE NORTHERN LEAGUE

Perhaps the most far reaching political trend in the history of the European peoples in the second millenium has been the divorce of nationality and race. Up to the end of the first millenium it was customary amongst our forefathers in Europe to speak of people rather than states, and the elected monarchs were known as Kings *of the English*, Kings *of the Danes* or Kings *of the Franks* rather than King of England, of Denmark or of France. With feudalism, however, there came a rupture with this ancient idea of race-nations, and monarchs were no longer thought of as the father of their people (*King-cyning* or "father"). Instead they became territorial lords, who leased out the lands they held to tenants in return for fealty and service, and the common peoples became tied to the land on which they were born, mere chattels of the monarchs. Kinship receded into the background as the basis of national ties, and land ownership became all-important. Nationality came to be determined not by descent, not by the common blood ties of a shared biological heritage, but by the accident of geographical location.

At first this seemed merely a step forwards toward more efficient administration, and since the very fact of feudalism prevented persons from moving freely from one district to another, or from the realms of one lord to those of another, so kinship and territorial overlordship went hand in hand. Eventually, however, the essential divorce which had taken place began to have its effect. Territories became amalgamated or divided by marriages or deaths of the rulers; populations began to migrate, changing their allegiance or "nationality" as they went, and as modern economic forces destroyed feudalism, citizenship and nationality ceased to have anything to do with race, and place of birth became more important in determining the nationality of the child than race or heritage. This meant racial chaos.

What we have to learn, and learn quickly, if we as Europeans are not to be annihilated as a species, is to begin to think in terms of ethnic identity, and pan-national concepts. What we must do is develop a world-wide bond between our own kind, and to avoid being misled into more fratricidal wars. For the past thousand years we have been busy destroying our own kind, while those of other races sit back and laugh at us. When are we going to begin to think in terms of ethnic and racial identity?

The only way to begin is to educate ourselves in those subjects regarding biology and the biological interpretation of history which have been left out of our school syllabus—left out not accidentally but intentionally. Towards this end the successful 40 page bi-monthly journal of North European friendship, *Northern World* (for persons of North European descent *throughout* the world), was launched two years ago. Now, encouraged by their progress, the supporters of this journal have launched THE NORTHERN LEAGUE, which is a cultural and educational institution aimed at so educating North Europeans. Membership is only $3 per annum, and entitles members to free copies of the League's monthly news review of race matters throughout the world entitled *The Northlander*; free specimens of all League leaflets (and an unlimited supply of these on request for free circulation to friends); and also the cooperation and advice of the League Secretary in all matters relating to the progress of North European friendship throughout the world.

The League, with its moderate membership fees, is a sure step towards preventing the internecine strife which has torn our people in the past, and also of stopping the threatened annihilation of our kind by assimilation into other and larger groups. And not only is it a cheap way of helping the cause, but its free literature service to members is something which no one interested in White European survival can afford to miss.

File No. 100-44519

Date Received 10/31/58

From "Right"
(Name of Contributor)

P.O. Box 180, SF. 1
(Address of Contributor)

By U. S. Mail
(Person or Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )
No (✓)

Description: One photostate of No. 38, Nov. 58' issue of "Right".

Transferred from 105-3824-1A(66)

105-4222-1A (11)

105-4222-1A (11)
~~100-44519-1A(2)~~

guide which can be used by any political worker.

CIRCUIT RIDERS (196) has made *A Compilation of the Records of 30 of the 95 Men Who Gave Us the Revised Standard Version of the Bible*, 5 for $1.

How Red Is the NAACP & Leaders? asks *Common Sense* in its 305th issue. This consists of background information on NAACP leaders and also information on leading Negroes who oppose integration. 25 copies, $1 from (255).

Brainwashing, A Synthesis of the Russian Text Book on Psychopolitics is $1 from (255).

The surprising July 30 speech of Senator Ralph Flanders (R-Vt), on the Middle East situation in which he expresses opinions decidedly unfavorable to Zionism, is available from him in the Senate Office Building, free.

Congratulations are due THE BOOKMAILER (130) for reprinting *From Major Jordan's Diaries*, a book which has been out of print for some while. Originally published at $3.95, now $2.

Colin Jordan, English publicist, has prepared *The Black and White News*. This tabloid-size, six-page paper gives many shocking facts about the invasion of some 500,000* colored undesirables into Britain, once a White nation. $1 for 1, $2 for 3 copies. Order from (934).

The Fall issue of *All-American Books* is out, listing 13 good books for sale by AMERICA'S FUTURE (14). Free.

If you can get a copy of the August 22 *Congressional Record*, you're lucky. This has in it both the full report of the ABA *Special Report* on Communist Tactics, Strategy and Objectives (which elements within the ABA are trying to suppress) and a long speech full of facts, figures and committee testimony of Senator Malone in opposition to HR 13580, to increase the debt limit. Send 35c to the Government Printing Office.

Books and pamphlets of lasting interest by the celebrated Dr. Austin J. App are: *History's Most Terrifying Peace*, $1; *Action on a War Crime*, 10c; *Ravishing the Women of Central Europe*, 10c, and *German Woman in Russian Hands*, 25c. All available from BONIFACE PRESS (127).

*The Sept. 15 issue of *Inform* (468) reports that this is the correct figure, in spite of the fact that the British government claims the number is only 190,000.

Numbers in parentheses throughout RIGHT designate the number of the listing in the high school section of the *First National DIRECTORY of "Rightist" Groups* where the address of the group or publication referred to may be found. The *DIRECTORY* may be purchased from LIBERTY & PROPERTY, Inc., publisher, for $2. (P.O. Box 180, San Francisco.)

Constitution ★ Freedom ★ Nationalism ★

No. 38. November, 1958
$3 per year
P.O. Box 180, San Francisco

RIGHT

They can only set free men free.
And there is no need of that:
Free men set themselves free.

A JOURNAL OF FORWARD-LOOKING AMERICAN NATIONALISM

'Bombers' Framed, Officials Charge

The recent unpleasant happenings in Atlanta have caused the NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY to issue the following statement, dated October 17:

This party is opposed to violence of any kind. We condemn recent bombings of schools and synagogues. At the same time we are absolutely convinced of the innocence of members Chester Griffin, George Bright, and Wallace Allen, held in Atlanta, Ga. We understand that lie detector tests have been given. They will prove these men innocent. We will stand by them until they are completely exonerated. In our opinion, this smear has been created to keep the National States' Rights Party off the ballot in 1960.

Officials of the new party believe that this incident will make it possible to begin a nationwide crackdown on Rightist groups. They also believe that great sums of money will be spent to convict these innocent men. If convicted, they can be made to pay with their lives. National Organizer Matt Koehl says, "The real issue at stake is one of civil rights and freedom. Apparently these apply to all, regardless of race, color or creed unless one happens to be a conscious White man."

The DEFEND AMERICA FUND has been established. This Fund is to be used at the discretion of Admiral John G. Crommelin, Trustee, for legal expenses in this and other cases. The address of the Fund is P.O. Box 441, Wetumpka, Alabama.

Northern League Office Opened

Falling in step with other "realistic idealists" located all around the world, the first North American office of THE NORTHERN LEAGUE has been established at Sausalito, California.

The object of THE NORTHERN LEAGUE is cultural: to create better relations between White people of all nations. In this way the mutual misunderstandings will be eliminated which have so far resulted in two terrible world wars and which now weaken the resistance of Christendom in its fight for survival.

The emphasis of THE NORTHERN LEAGUE is scientific and forward-looking. It is recognized that

(Continued on Page 2)

THE RIGHT LINE

(Editorials)

PETER ZENGER IS DEAD . . . BUT WE AREN'T!

In RIGHT 36, page 1, we warned that alien elements were beginning a campaign to put across "group libel" legislation. This would bar any factual criticism of the subversive activities of certain well-known anti-American organizations.

A different way has been dug up to accomplish the same end. Since it is obvious that the promoters of such legislation would have a hard time getting it through Congress, they have instead persuaded the Post Office Department to "investigate" the possibility of simply barring "hate publications" from the mails and then letting the Soo-preme Co'ht decide if they have a right to do so or not! This information is contained in an October 22 dispatch from the New York *Herald-Tribune*. Since an article in the same paper on October 6 defines RIGHT as a "hate publication," you can see where we fit in.

The excuse is that these "hate publications" are responsible for inciting the bombing of schools and synagogues. Since no one has yet been convicted of any bombing, except a Communist named "Carl Braden," who recently bombed a Negro home in a White neighborhood in Louisville, it seems as if the Post Office is jumping the gun.

Here is something that all Americans who love truth must fight tooth and toenail. Should the promoters be successful in this, the next step would be to quash all criticism, even the mildest, of unpleasant and unhealthy political and social trends.

Our ruling elite, the press and radio never tire of

telling us of our freedom of the press. Peter Zenger and all the other dead heroes are dug up each year, and their stories are repeated over and over. Well, now is the time for our "free press" to begin to put its money where its mouth is. How much do we really believe in freedom? Is it more than a pleasant refrain to give lip service to or are we willing to subscribe to the doctrine when truth and not platitude is at stake?

And isn't it odd how these mysterious bombings are playing right into the hands of the pressure groups?

THOSE SOUTHERN BOMBINGS

As yet there is no proof about who is responsible for the southern synagogue bombings. It may well be that it is the work of the Zionists or the Communists themselves, who know it will stir up further sympathy for the "oppressed minorities" in the South and further hatred for the "barbarous segregationists."

On the other hand, it would not be too surprising if this is actually the work of southerners who feel desperately frustrated, betrayed and abandoned. This could very well be another confirmation of the sociological theorem that White people cannot be forced to obey laws they contemn. Apparently all intelligent Americans except nine Supreme Court appointees have learned this from the failure of Prohibition.

Only one thing seems sure. Although the Zionist-NAACP-AFL-CIO Power Bloc Coalition has all of the federal force and money on its side, and is armed with the eager favor of the press, radio, movies, schools and churches, it will meet an increasingly strong wall of resistance from White people everywhere who realize that this bloody business is not of their own doing, and who do not mean to back down, now that they clearly perceive—behind the smiling face and pentomic troops of Mr. Eisenhower—the Zionist objective of unlimited federal power, permanent minority control and racial and cultural suicide for all Whites.

When faced with heavy odds the reaction of strong-willed people is to fight all the harder, regardless of consequences. This fight is sure to find a growing number of supporters North of Mason-Dixon.

Northern League Office Opened

(Continued from Page 1)

biological science and the immutable laws of heredity must be observed if there is to be further world progress.

N. B. Holt, Sausalito resident, has been named Local Organizing Secretary of the branch. Dr. E. L. Anderson, brilliant retired professor and author whose articles have often appeared in RIGHT, will assist in organizational work.

Mailing address is P. O. Box 767, Sausalito, Calif. Dues are $3 per year. Members are placed on the mailing list of *The Northlander*, monthly news review of pan-Nordic affairs, and receive free LEAGUE literature and consultation.

SCIENCE

AN ITEM ON SCIENCE AND SEGREGATION

By ROBERT KUTTNER

A very complicated mythology has developed on the integration-segregation controversy. Without even a decent hesitation for reflection, a large majority of sociologists and psychologists would claim if questioned that racially separate schools are harmful and that the greater the contact of racial minorities with the prevailing majority culture, the better the mental well-being of the minority group. These views have received too wide and too persistent a dissemination to allow any doubts on the subject from entering the minds of the public. The credit for this effective work goes to those liberal journalists and commentators who have hammered the integration gospel into every home and every head.

The Supreme Court, for instance, was informed that segregated schooling damages the personalities of Negro children. It was further told that the barrier of insulation between the Negro sub-culture and the white majority culture contributes to the social and psychological maladjustment of the Negro. All kinds of assurances were given that science had the final answers to this problem. Research has continued, however, and the new facts are not always in agreement with the unshakeable views of the radical reformers.

It is worthless to reinvestigate the situation in the American Southland today since normal conditions have been disturbed by a too aggressively pushed program of integration. The emotion-charged atmosphere of a battlefield is not suited for a quiet detached study. New facts must come from a far-off place, from a land free from turmoil. Preferably it must deal with a minority race willing to be studied without the overly militant chaperonage of organizations like the NAACP, the ACLU, or other Negro and liberal action groups. One report fulfilling the above neutral criteria has recently become available.

Dr. R. Walters (University of Toronto) published in *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology* (July, 1958) a paper entitled "The Intelligence Test Performances of Maori Children." The Maori students examined in this report were of course members of a native Polynesian minority long resident in New Zealand. This study is especially valuable in that its purpose had nothing to do with the ticklish subject of integration but was an attempt to predict the school success of Maori children from a battery of psychological tests. These test scores are what interest us.

Besides a control group of White children, three groups of Maori children were involved, the two which concern us being called the "country Maori" and the "city Maori." The "country Maori" went to special native schools designed to meet the educational problems of the natives. Maori living in the city were under the supervision of local education authorities and not the Department of Maori Schools. Naturally, the urban Maori had the advantage of intense contact with European culture.

Insofar as intelligence tests could show, the "country Maori," deprived of the stimulation of city life and attending largely segregated schools, equalled the Intelligence Quotient (IQ) scores of urban whites. The "city Maori" with all their presumed benefits averaged 5 IQ points below their country cousins. Now this is embarrassing indeed for does not everyone know that when an American Negro or other minority member emigrates to the industrial north and attends an integrated school he automatically improves his performance on IQ tests? At least this is what we are told to believe. Odd, is it not, that it works just the opposite for the Maori in remote New Zealand?

Perhaps we have oversimplified. We should not pretend that one report or even 50 reports can solve this issue. One more gun in the conservative artillery will not be decisive. But this duel is not being fought by intelligent people to promote segregation or integration. The matter at stake is what is the best arrangement for both Negro and White. Can anyone say with 100% certainty that there is no other course but bayonet-point integration and the total collapse of a regional way of life held to by forty million White Americans? And if all the evidence is not in, as our one citation from the scientific literature suggests, does this not call for caution?

Who can believe that the Negro of his own initiative wishes to force himself into a society which would resent his intrusion? Rather than undertake such an unwelcome and desperate excursion, would not the Negro be satisfied if made available to him were an adequately-financed school system, properly staffed, and specially designed to meet his educational needs of the moment? Whether there is an alternate path we shall never know unless the squadrons of uncompromising partisan agitators are withdrawn from the scene and saner men are allowed to deliberate on these matters.

ECONOMICS

THE WOMAN I LOVE

By LAMBERT SCHUYLER

The talk is of more price inflation, of a still cheaper dollar. The stock market behaves as though it were sure it is coming. As though to clinch the argument, the building business is greatly improved, in new homes especially.

But anyone who has ever played the stock market knows two things very well: that when public opinion reaches a popular conclusion on any matter it is time to take the opposite stand; and, second, that when a market becomes overbought on margin it will not resume a steady upward trend until there has been a vigorous shake-out of many of the weak holders.

If the public is always wrong, according to the old Wall Street adage, then some millions of shaky holders of heavily attached property like homes and cars are still in for a rough time. Unless the rules of cause and effect have been rewritten by government spending, a great big shake-out is overdue.

And I, for one, regard the present rate of government spending, monstrous as it is, quite inadequate to the job.

All Americans are familiar with the post-war housing developments scattered across the land with row after row of well spaced and heavily indebted homes, in summertime every street swarming with children of tricycle age and each place crammed with down-payment wares. Those houses were sold on terms so liberal that many occupants have not yet acquired enough equity to cover the agents' commissions and the contractors' profits. In short, the buyers now own exactly nothing; and those who try to sell out find to their astonishment that their equities are non-existent and that the over-all prices they can get for their homes are far less than what they still owe. It is commonly rumored, in fact, that a great many of these "owners" have no intention of ever paying out on their contracts but are prepared to walk out when things get a little worse and go back to live with the old folks in the still ample home where they were born.

Yet new home building is again on the upgrade and newly married couples are again making $500 down payments with the immediate and happy intent of breeding a new flock of tricycle riders. They are also buying new cars on time and filling their dream homes with installment purchases without end. Are we to believe, then, that this crazy system actually does work if only because there is always a new crop of eager-to-be debtors entering the market? Or are we to believe that this is a pipe dream that comes true because modern money is so designed and controlled that it loses value just fast enough to prevent debtors from ever being embarrassed or shaken out of their heavily margined positions; that inflation, coupled with wage-escalator clauses, will keep America always prosperous, like a drunk on a perpetual binge? Or does that which went up still finally come down again, whatever its orbit?

If you are a good American with a properly washed brain you should, if you don't, believe in this Age of Credit in which we luxuriate. You should believe, as in a sort of economic Doxology, that borrowing at the usual installment loan rate of 18% enables the debtor to put it over on the lender in a rather clever way because thusly does he have more of the good things of life, and sooner, than if he paid cash. The stupid lender, on the other hand, gets enormously rich but it doesn't do him any good really, you believe, because he worries so over how to collect all that is owed to him. Like Liberace, he cries all the way to the bank. And the debtor wins in the end when he walks out on the deal and goes back to help Pop with the chores.

Speak not harshly, you say, of the woman I love. This is capitalism which you, Schuyler, are making fun of. Rather, this situation calls for Faith, Confidence and a Deathless Devotion to the mortgage principle. Certainly inflation is coming: and anyone who intimates that instead we are headed for deflation and a shakeout foresees, wickedly as it were, row upon row of dwellings standing empty and in the hands of the Bank which does not like owning empty dwellings; or else in the hands of Uncle Sam who insured the mortgages and who is now in no shape financially to underwrite disaster. Should we not, actually, thank Providence for inflation and regard it not as evil but as the standing miracle of our time? As the value of the dollar sloughs away, look at the bright vision of the future!

Our oath of allegiance, as revised, puts our nation under God. In my mind's eye, our God, then, must in this scene hold in his right hand the ancient 3-ball emblem of the pawn shop.

As a matter of history, both our economy and our religion stem from the Jews. And like one of those new Buicks, even heaven, on approval of credit, may be had with a small down payment and on easy terms.

What a philosophy!

PHILOSOPHY

A NEW UNDERSTANDING OF HISTORY

By BYRAM CAMPBELL

In ancient Egypt lived the Pharaoh Ikunaton (1375-1358 B.C.) who conceived of the sun as a god, and worshipped it alone. Such was a basically new idea for it claimed supremacy for oneness. The Jews maintained this claim of supremacy for oneness in their conception of Jehovah.

Several centuries before the birth of Christ, Greek philosophers tried to discover a single unifying principle which would provide a basis for understanding nature.

In these quests the explorers were, from the point of view of this writer, projecting a demand of their inner natures on the outer world. They belonged to a breed apart—men of unstable natures, in need of an *absolute* to quiet doubt and inner turmoil. This demand could only be met through faith in a final reality—a reality based on oneness. We shall therefore name them *monists*, worshippers of oneness. In spite of or possibly because of their restricted outlooks, monists have proved to be effective propagandists. They set in motion forces which, if need be, carry on independent of monistic minds. In this writer's opinion it was such a process which brought about the Dark Ages.

During the Dark Ages men lived in an atmosphere conducive to peace of mind for the monist. An almost complete intellectual vacuum prevailed. Facts were condemned as pagan. In this way questions that might disturb the darkness of oneness were not raised.

Finally the sane members of society rejected this unquestioning attitude, and the Renaissance was born.

During the Renaissance, light flooded the land. Horizons opened in all directions. New continents were found. Men were set free to discover facts and, finally, during the *Enlightenment* to make deductions from them. These projects which were stimulating to normal men were having an opposite effect on monists, who longed for a new comprehensive belief that would take possession of the minds of men and again make them all as one. But first they must stop the progress of reason. During the *Romantic Age*, which followed the *Enlightenment*, a start was made toward ending the reign of reason. Not only was doubt thrown on the worth of reason, but the emotions were declared to be the only proper guide to the solution of social problems.

Collectivism means the supremacy of the whole over the parts. In this conception monistic minds can find a congenial belief, a refuge from reality in an all-enveloping oneness.

The French philosopher and social theorist, Auguste Comte, believed that humanity forms a single organism and that the individual is but an abstraction. To the normal man the opposite is true, but it is the whole which is the abstraction. Comte was for a time insane, and it is my belief that intense monists are all tinged with paranoia. Marx believed that socialism (communism) would end differences and that a classless, self-directing society would spring into being. Obviously, to such minds, even natural divisions of mankind such as those of race and nation are wrong, for they challenge the supremacy of totality.

The rulers of Communistic Russia and China suffer from a mania for unity—a characteristic of the monistic mentality. To further "unity" they have liquidated millions of dissenters. When Mao Tse-Tung could no longer escape the fact that demands for unity were but further disrupting his land, he called for "a hundred roses to bloom in a hundred gardens." But Mao could not for long tolerate diversity. Being a monist, such negated the very basis for his conception of society.

American monists have developed great programs. To further drive men into oneness the *world* must be made into one. America has been assigned the task of leading the "free world" into the collectivistic concept of One World. Though internationalism has cost America beyond all reckoning our monists are not concerned, for they have made tremendous progress in pursuit of the phantom, One World, this being borne out by the fact that the majority of Americans no longer resist projects based on internationalism. Today, in ever widening areas monistic minds, through the agency of various collectivistic concepts are creating a world dominated by oneness. Let us liken this to a natural phenomenon.

We are witnessing a vast whirlpool which would drag us into the depths of a new darkness. Many currents are stemming into the swirl, though they end in one. Can the whirlpool be stopped? The forces of darkness have been routed in the past and they can be again. But to accomplish this we must understand the force that would again enslave us. It is found in the minds of men—a group trembling on the brink of irrationality.

SCIENCE

Dr. Austin J. App, a recognized authority on Germany and the Allied-Russian occupation of Europe, has a few of his books and pamphlets reviewed in this issue's "Books" section.

RUSSIAN SUPREMACY, A FRUIT OF FALSEHOOD

By AUSTIN J. APP, Ph.D.

During the war, the American people were flooded with propaganda to the effect that the National Socialist government of Germany not only forced the Einsteins to emigrate, but also so clamped down on scholars and researchers that science and learning were as dead in Germany as the Dresden art museums after the Allied blitz. When therefore after the Soviets fired the first Sputnik it came out that it was German scientists whom the Soviets had captured (under the rules of the Yalta pact) as slave laborers who organized Sputnik, everybody was taken by surprise. One was surprised to learn such incidental facts as that "Prof. Otto Hahn (was) the physicist who first described atomic fission in 1939" (*Newsweek*, June 23, 1958), which was right when, according to

propaganda, German science had been exiled from Germany with Einstein!

The September 1 issue of *Newsweek* reports that Soviet Russia, roused into action by the U. S. nuclear sub that negotiated the polar route, "has begun a recruiting campaign for East German scientists and former U-boat experts." It is offering them as much as $1500.00 a month with food and living quarters. Note here that these former U-boat captains were developed during a period when presumably all German science had been crushed by governmental Horst Wessel singing!

But the crowning tribute to German wartime science came recently from no other than former Defense Secretary Charles E. Wilson. In an interview he questioned the value of shooting a rocket to the moon. And according to *Newsweek* (Aug. 29, 1958):

"Mr. Wilson also expressed some reservations about other recent scientific achievements:

"On the race to launch an earth satellite (he said): 'The real competition was between two bunches of German scientists, those with the Russians and those with us.'"

Surely, if the supposedly suppressed German wartime science could produce such startling achievements, one is justified in questioning the validity of our wartime propaganda, not only with regard to German science from 1934 to 1945, but also with regard to everything else.

It is high time for the suppressed facts about these and many other crucial matters to be dug out and placed in the light of day, so that all men may see them. A non-partisan *Survival Commission* (as for example such as that proposed in RIGHT No. 28) would appear to be necessary to ferret out all the facts because both political parties are more or less responsible for creating and maintaining our present predicament and both are to a greater or lesser degree controlled or influenced by leftist or Morgenthauistic forces.

FOREIGN POLICY

OUR FOREIGN POLICY IS OUTDATED

By WILLIS A. CARTO

In spite of the fact that Mr. Nixon believes that anyone who says that the Russians are ahead of the United States in military-preparedness is doing our Nation a disfavor, truth is still better than falsehood and facing facts is better than ignoring them. We have not yet attained a state of supine and suicidal faith in the veracity of the transient words of gilded politicians. When we do, let us forever abandon all pretense of being a free people and admit that self-government is a failure.

The hard fact is that the USSR is clearly and unquestionably ahead of the US in many vital fields of arms and that her lead is growing each day. This fact is pointed up by numerous military men and others in an unusual position to know. To ignore it is the height of irresponsibility.

The full impact of the military superiority of the Soviets has been lessened by our recent public relations feat of firing a missile towards the moon, sending a nuclear sub under the North Pole and the success of our Sidewinder air-to-air missile against the Chinese Reds over Quemoy.

These things, plus the apparent—or anyway, a temporary—end of Soviet braggadocio, have contributed to a dangerous apathy which threatens to undermine the healthy alarm and fear that was recently beginning to make some Americans ask a few questions about how our leaders allowed us to fall into the position of military second-rater.

To begin with, we must grant the unchallenged superiority of the Central Asian bloc in ground troops. No responsible official claims that we can hope to beat Russia and her tens of millions of cannon-fodder on the ground. And practically everyone admits the obvious fact that NATO is incapable of even seriously delaying the Russian troops if they are given marching orders. It is recognized that our hope of victory in an all-out war lies in the field of technology. We must pit our superior industrial and technical skill against the masses of enemy infantry. Such is the concept.

Therefore, in the all-important technological field, one would assume that our leaders have spared nothing to assure us of superiority. But such is not the case. Ever since before the end of the war, and in spite of complete knowledge of the facts, the Roosevelt, Truman and Eisenhower Administrations have done perhaps irreparable harm to our military position through bungling and stupid decisions.

For example, these decisions have:

(1) Turned over to the Russians after the war a fully-intact V-1 and V-2 factory at Nordhausen.

(2) Allowed almost the entire team of German scientists at Peenemunde and the Peenemunde base itself to slip through its fingers to the Reds.

(3) Allowed the Reds to kidnap over 2,000 top-notch German scientists and made conditions so difficult for German technicians, engineers, designers, etc., who wanted to work for the West that at least 250,000 of these highly skilled specialists have worked for Russia at one time or another.

(4) Allowed the Reds to make off with enough of our secrets to enable them to explode their first atomic bomb in 1949, years before our "experts" said they could, and to detonate the world's first true H-Bomb in mid-1953—seven months before we did.

(5) Refused to heed the abundant warnings of many prominent people and intelligence reports which have warned for years that the USSR was ahead of us in the development of missiles and aircraft, and then expressed surprise at the forewarned event.

(6) Allowed the Reds to get a perhaps fatal lead on us with an operational ICBM.

Now that this water has gone over the dam we find ourselves in the following predicament:

(1) In 1960, the Reds are expected to have 100 ICBM's, the US 50. In 1961, USSR 500, USA 70. In 1962, USSR 1,000, USA 130. In 1963, USSR 1,500, USA 130. These years are called "the gap" by the Pentagon. What are the years after 1963 called? "American subjugation," perhaps?

(2) There is nothing in prospect to alter this balance except a few score of the Navy's sub-borne Polaris missiles, which will be operational not before 1962. The much-touted Minuteman missile will not be operational at least until 1963 or 1964.

(3) Our SAC force, recognized as our main line of defense, which carries our power of "massive retaliation" is becoming obsolescent. With the coming transition to missile warfare, the US will be made progressively helpless beginning in a year.

(4) The Reds are even ahead of us in conventional aircraft. According to the New York *Daily News* they have a 5,000 plane edge in combat jet aircraft. Says the *News*: "We and the British are eight years behind the Russians in both long-range bombers and transports."

(5) Recognizing all these facts, Lt. Gen. James M. Gavin, an honest soldier, resigned from his post of command. He has charged:

"Errors in our military policy portend trouble for the United States, for they bring into question our very ability to wage war . . . we are in mortal danger."

(6) Gavin's successor, Lt. Gen. Arthur Trudeau, has charged that Russia's gains are due more to successful espionage than scientific prowess, and went on to say, *"I don't believe our situation has ever been so critical, even just after Pearl Harbor."*

The recent news that the Pentagon was making a study of military surrender has seemed to many informed persons to be quite in order with the pattern of decline and demoralization outlined above. It is reported that Mr. Eisenhower was angry when he was told of the matter. But apparently his anger was because news of the study had "leaked."

The facts indicate that unless some radical steps are at once taken, or unless some completely new and unexpected quantity—such as a miracle—comes into the picture, only the most serious consequences are in view. A housecleaning is needed from the very top down, and the people who have not only brought this to pass but who are yet guiding our still suicidal policies must be thrown out.

One of the most important matters is that of foreign policy. A successful foreign policy must be based on reality. Surely the facts indicate that, at best, a thorough re-examination of our foreign policy is in order. Can we continue to attempt to defend the rest of the world with our rapidly deteriorating military capability? Obviously, we have drastically overextended ourselves. Changes must be made before the errors of yesterday become the debacles of tomorrow.

and Pamphlets That Are Righ

Senator Nelson S. Dilworth's *16t Report* of the California Investigatin Committee on Education is availabl An intelligent inquiry into moder teaching methods. Free from Secty. of the Senat Sacramento.

Segregation vs. Integregation by W. M. Nevins. $1 from the author, 54 Mentelle Park, Lexington, K 121 pages of facts, figures and argument upholdin the traditional Christian position.

In RIGHT 37 one booklet was reviewed which giv valuable data on the HOW of precinct-level politic work. Two others are *Action for You* by Harry Ev ingham $1 from (898), and *A Precinct Manual fl Independents*, 25c from Independent Voters of Il nois, 16 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4. Although this liberal group, the small manual is a han

12. One photostat of pamphlet entitled "AIMS AND PRINCIPLES OF THE NORTHERN LEAGUE". Transferred from 105-3824-1A (67). 12/15/58. Filed 12/15/58. ss hc

13. 1 negative and 4 photos of E. L. ANDERSON. Rec'd. 11/28/58. Filed 1/9/59. dlm hc

envelope #2

105-4222-1A

File No. 100-44519

Date Received 10/31/58

From "Right"
(Name of Contributor)

P.O. Box 180, S.Fl
(Address of Contributor)

By U.S. Mail
(Name of Person Delivering)

To Be Returned Yes ( )
No (✓)

Description: 1 photostate of pamphlet entitled "Aims + Principles of the Northern League"

transferred from 105-3824-1A(67)

105-4222-1A (12)

~~100-44519-1A(3)~~

THE NORTHERN LEAGUE CALLS FOR YOUR SUPPORT

To learn more about the work of the League write at once to *The Local Secretary*, P. O. Box 67, Sausalito, California, U.S.A. Local centres are already widely spread and there may be one in your locality with which we could put you into contact. Failing that, there is always League literature including the League bulletin THE NORTHLANDER and the associated cultural journal NORTHERN WORLD, as well as the League Advisory Service, which ought not to be missed.

YOU HAVE A HERITAGE WHICH IS WELL WORTH PRESERVING, AND WHICH ONCE DESTROYED CANNOT BE RESTORED. THE LEAGUE IS FIGHTING TO PROTECT THAT HERITAGE : IT NEEDS YOUR HELP

Membership involves no personal obligations and costs only $3 per annum. Write at once to the address shown on page one.

ADELPHI, 7, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.

No. 0.2

105-4222-1A (12)

AIMS AND PRINCIPLES

of the

NORTHERN LEAGUE

FOR PAN-NORDIC FRIENDSHIP

California Office
P. O. Box 67
Sausalito
California, U.S.A.

Head Office
23, Rolland Street
Dunfermline
Scotland

PRINCIPLES

The Northern League believes in . . .

Heredity

The laws of biological inheritance apply to human beings as well as to the animal and plant kingdoms.

North European Kinship

The keltic, Teutonic, Scandinavian and Slav peoples of North European descent are the present day representatives of the great Indo-European family—the creators of the classic civilisations of antiquity as well as of the benefits of modern technology.

Human Progress

Furher human progress can only be sustained if the biological heritage is preserved, and a cultural decline must inevitably follow any decay in the biological heritage or falling-off of genetic quality.

AIMS

The Northern League accordingly aims . . .

To foster North European friendship throughout the world

Internecine warfare must be abandoned if a common front is to be created amongst our peoples to resist the threat of 'annihilation by assimilation' which today faces us in all quarters of the globe.

To oppose the levelling forces of Communistic and Cosmopolitan philosophy.

Both our biological and our cultural identity are threatened by the forces of Communism and Cosmopolitanism, backed as they are by ever-increasing numbers and influence.

To combat cultural and biological decay

Even should the threat from external forces be thwarted, our biological and cultural heritage faces a still more severe threat *from within*. The immigration of alien peoples into our homelands and the rapid diffusion of degenerate cultural influences, mostly through the world of entertainment, but also at intellectual levels, can itself within only a few generations result in the annihilation of our race and the obliteration of our cultural heritage.

The white folk of North America, the descendents of the gallant pioneers who carved a great nation out of the wilderness, are members of the North European racial family. The Northern League extends a spacial invitation to them to join hands with their kinsmen around the World to preserve our racial heritage.

105-4222-1A (13)

File 100-44519

Date Received 11-28-58

From "Right"
(Name of Contributor)

P.O. Box 180, S.F. 1
(Address of Contributor)

By Ed O'Flynn
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes( )
No (✓)

Description:

1. 1 Negative + four photographs of E.L. Anderson, taken from No. 39, Dec. 58 issue of "RIGHT"

105-4222-1A (13)

~~100-44519 1A(4)~~

E. L. Anderson

105-4222-14 (13)

~~100-445192-19(4)~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1339107-001

Total Deleted Page(s) = 53
Page 52 ~ Duplicate;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate;
Page 126 ~ Duplicate;
Page 135 ~ Duplicate;
Page 136 ~ Duplicate;
Page 137 ~ Duplicate;
Page 141 ~ Duplicate;
Page 142 ~ Duplicate;
Page 154 ~ Duplicate;
Page 156 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 157 ~ b7D;
Page 158 ~ b7D;
Page 159 ~ b7D;
Page 160 ~ b7D;
Page 161 ~ b7D;
Page 162 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 183 ~ Duplicate;
Page 185 ~ Duplicate;
Page 197 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 198 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 199 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 200 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 201 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 202 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 209 ~ Duplicate;
Page 210 ~ Duplicate;
Page 231 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 232 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 233 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 234 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 235 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 245 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 246 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 247 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 248 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 249 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 250 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 251 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 252 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 253 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 255 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 256 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 257 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 258 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (

DATE: 2-15-56

FROM : [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIS A. CARTO

[redacted] b7D

Memo to SAC 12-1-55 by SA Donald L. Coffin entitled, [redacted]
On 11-3-55 above captioned inf. furnished a leaflet which she had rec'd at the meeting of the Anglo-Saxon Christian Congregation at Bell Hall on 10-25-55. This leaflet reflected that the SF Liberation Forum was presenting a speech by WILLIS CARTO entitled "Treason and Bankrupt Foreign Policy" at Calif. Hall, 625 Polk Street, SF, Friday, 10-28-55. This leaflet advised that Carto would give the ~~means~~ names of the real war criminals who are still holding high offices.
leaflet filed in [redacted]

105-3851-9 p3
Three-page mimeographed report "compiled by an on-the-spot observer at the fifth national meeting of Congress of Freedom which took place in SF, Calif April 25-30.
This info was provided by [redacted] a conf. source of the Boston Office who has provided rel. info in the past. b7D

Robert Lefevre was rrelected as executive director of the Congress. Martel McNeely of New Orleans and George Thomas of Omaha were elected chairman and vice-chairman respectively of the Board of Directors. WILLS CARTO of San Francisco and Roy Pursell of Plymouth, Michigan were elected secretary and Treas.

105-2892-16
Memo to SAC 5-4-55 entitled, Congress of Freedom by SA H. D. Grush. b7D
On 4-22-55 [redacted] submitted a letter, pamphlet and program pertaining to the above organ. He stated that some of the individuals listed in the pamphlet as members of the National Advisory Committee and Board of Directors of the Congress of Freedom were known to him and he considered them to be at least ~~semi~~ semi-fascistic. He pointed out in this regard Merwin K. Hart, a member of the National Advisory Committee and WILLIS A. CARTO, on the Board of Directors. He added that according to the program CARTO is also listed as the Convention Chairman of the Organization's convention which is scheduled to be held at the Veteran's War Memorial Auditorium in SF April 25-30,1955.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FEB 15 1956
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Grush

105-4222-1

105-3824-1
Memo to SAC 10-19-54 by SA H. D. Grush entitled, Liberty and Property, aka America Plus.
On 10-1-54 [redacted] submitted a pamphlet entitled, "The Job Can Be Done" by Aldrich Blake. On page 1 of this pamphlet Blake writes that Liberty and Property is the successor to "America Plus" and that the administration of this organ is being taken over by WILLIS CARTO of SF re him background data is furnished. This pamphlet also favors segregation and opposes communism and the UN. The address of Liberty and Property is listed as P O Box 180, SF 1, Calif. Pamphlet filed [redacted] (21). b7D

105-3824-2
Memo to SAC 12-6-54 by SA H. H. Sullivan entitled, WLLLIS CARTO: Liberty and Property Inc.
Today, W. H. Farmer called for Patterson and Hall, printers, 425 Bush St. DO 2-3971, and stated that he had taken an order from Carto to print a 2nd Bill of Rights and a throw-away to go with it. Farmer thought it might be subversive and wanted to report it. Carto lives at 1312 Jackson St and paid cash for the job. The mailing address is P O Box 180 SF. Carto will sell the item for 50¢, 3 for 1.00 or 7 for 2.00.

105-3284-4,5
Memo to SAC 2-16-55 by SA [redacted] entitled, Liberty and Property. b6
SA Perry Moothart advised that on 2-15-55 a letter addressed to the FBI was rec'd at the Oakland RA. This letter was postmarked 2-14-55 at Hayward, and did not contain a return address. Enclosed therein was an envelope addressed to [redacted] b7C
this address being crossed out and apparently the letter was forwarded to 9393 Glen Ave. Castro Valley. The envelope bore the return address of Liberty and Property, P O Box 180, SF. Contained therein was the attached literature re captioned organ.
Special Bulletin to All Enrollees and Good Friends of Liberty and Property from WILLIS CARTO, Exec. Dir., L & P.
It is propaganda to help spread the word that the coming meeting of the UN in SF be discouraged and the entire UN be discouraged.

105-3284-7
Memo to SAC 8-24-55 entitled Liberty and Property SA Henry D. Grush.
On 8-23-55, [redacted] submitted a communication printed under the letterhead of the above-captioned organ. with address of P O Box 180, SF, 1, Calif. This letter was signed by Bruce Holman, Secretary, and entitled, "Progress Report Number 4" dated 8-4-55. National Committee advisors for this organ. listed. b7D
An enclosure to the communication is a letter addressed to [redacted] and signed by WILLIS CARTO. This letter is an account of a trip allegedly undertaken to contact people about the above-captioned organ. The following organ. are mentioned in this letter in a favorable light: b6 b7C
Capt. Edgar Bundy's Abraham Lincoln Republican Club; William Wernecke's Nationalist Conservative Party; West Hooker's Nationalist Party; Judge

Tom P. Brady and William J. Simmons and the Citizen's Councils; John Barr's Federation for Constitutional Government.

105-3824-8
Memo to SAC, SF from SAC, Chicago 10-13-55 entitled, Nationalist Conservative Party.
On 9-12-55, [redacted] Panel Source of the Chicago Office, advised SA [redacted] Wm. B. Wernecke, 6215 North Wayne Ave., Chicago, Ill.
During this visit, Wernecke displayed a booklet entitled, "The First Nationalist Directory" which is a listing, according to [redacted] of all "rightist" organizations now active in the U. S. This booklet can be obtained from an organ. known as "Liberty and Property" care of Willis Carto, P O Box 180, SF, Calif.

b6
b7C
b7D

105-3824-15
Memo to SAC 11-10-55 by SA Henry D. Grush entitled, Liberty and Property.
On 11-1-55, [redacted] submitted a leaflet he had rec'd thru th mail entitled, "At Last" which advertises a speech by WILLIS CARTO entitled, "Treason and a Bankrupt Foreign Policy" presented by the SF Libertarian Forum to be held 10-28-55 in Room 302, Calif Hall, SF. The Libertarian Forum was listed at 142 McAllister Street, SF, telephone UN 3-0529.

b7D

The leaflet advertising Carto's speech has been made an exhibit in the file.

105-3824-16
Memo to SAC 11-10-55 by SA Henry D. Grush entitled, Liberty and Property.
On 11-2-55, Mrs. Lima, U S P O, SF, stated that Box 180 was listed on 7-12-54 to Liberty and Property, Inc., W. A. CARTO. Two other names were given as authorized to receive mail; [redacted]

b6
b7C

105-3251-1A (1)
Program of "The Congress of Freedom Convention" held April 25-30-1955 at Veterans' War Memorial Auditorium SF, Calif. rec'd from [redacted] by SA H. D. Grush on 4-22-55.
It shows the Board of Directors including, WILLIS A. CARTO.

b7D

FD-160
(9-20-54)

INDICES SEARCH SLIP

TO CHIEF CLERK: DATE 1-27-55?

SUBJECT Willis Carto

ALIASES

ADDRESS

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH

- [ ] Exact Spelling
- [x] All references
- [ ] Subversive references only
- [ ] Criminal references only
- [ ] Criminal and subversive references only
- [ ] Main files only
- [ ] Restrict search to following locality

FILE & SERIAL NO.	REMARKS	FILE & SERIAL NO.	REMARKS
105-0-239.0	Photo placed in 105-3824-1		
I 105-3824-1, 2, 4, 5			
I 105-3824-7			
I 105-3824-8			
I 105-3824-15			
I [redacted]			b7D
Willis A. Carto			
105-3251-1A (1)			
I 105-2892-16			
Willis Carto			
I 105-3251-9p.3			
W. A. Carto			
I 105-3824-16			
See FD 160 dtd 7/20/56		105-3824-43	

Searched by Clerk Don Gruesh Squad

References Reviewed by

b6
b7C

1-30

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SF (105-new)(index) DATE: 2-20-56

FROM : SA HENRY D. GRUBH

SUBJECT: WILLIS A. CARTO
IS - X

An indices review has indicated that the above individual has acted in the rightest field in the San Francisco area and that he is Executive Director of the organization "Liberty & Property." It is also noted that [redacted] is acquainted with this individual and can furnish information concerning him and his organization. b7D

It is recommended that a 105-new (index) file be established under the above captioned to include the attached correlated references.

cc [redacted] b7D
cc 105-3284 (Liberty & Property)

HDG/ms
(3)

FEB 20 1956
SF, SAN FRANCISCO

Open 105 file include correlations

105-42225-2

May 1, 1956

re: WILLIS A. CARTO
INFORMATION CONCERNING

The February 1956 issue, No. 5 of the publication "Right," self-described as a monthly newspaper of, by and for the American Rightwing, which lists C. W. THOMAS, editor, 448 Ellis Street, San Francisco 2, California, contains an item entitled "Open Letter to President Eisenhower," which includes a number of highly defamatory questions directed to the President. The following information concerns the background of "Right":

In November 1955 an informant who has furnished reliable information in the past submitted a letter dated October 14, 1955, on the stationery of the organization "Liberty and Property," P. O. Box 180, San Francisco, California, which was signed by [redacted] b6 b7C
Another source who has furnished reliable information in the past disclosed that P. O. Box 180 was listed in July 1954 to "Liberty and Property, Inc., W. A. CARTO. Two other names were given as authorized to receive mail: [redacted] The letter itself indicated an attempt to coordinate the activity of rightists' movements in the United States and mentioned the publication of the "First National Directory of Rightist Groups" and the beginning of the publication of "Right," a new monthly bulletin. The first issue of this periodical was also furnished by the informant and listed CHARLES W. THOMAS as editor.

A pamphlet entitled "Freedom of Choice" by ALBERICH BLAKE, 269 Cypress Drive, Laguna Beach, California, was submitted by the same informant in September 1954. The contents of this pamphlet supported segregation and opposed Communism. BLAKE indicated that he was the head of the organization "America Plus."

Another pamphlet by ALBERICH BLAKE entitled "The Job Can Be Done" was submitted by the informant in October 1954. In this publication BLAKE indicated that "Liberty and Property" was the successor to "America Plus" and that the administration of this organization was being taken over by WILLIS CARTO of San Francisco. The address of "Liberty and Property" was listed as P. O. Box 180, San Francisco, California. The following background information concerning CARTO appeared in this pamphlet:

H.D.Crush/cs
(6)
105-4222

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-4222-3

Re: WILLIS A. CARTO

"Young CARTO was a combat veteran in World War II, serving as an infantryman. He was wounded on Cebu (P.I.) and wears the Purple Heart. Following the war he completed a pre-law course at Denison University in Ohio and then went into the advertising department of a large business concern. Recently, one of his articles 'Washington's Farewell' appeared in the 'National Republic' published in Washington, D.C. He is a member of Toastmasters International, of the San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, and of the Congregational Church and is active in the American Legion."

In April 1955 the informant provided a pamphlet and program pertaining to the "Congress of Freedom." This informant stated that in his opinion some of the individuals listed as members of the National Advisory Committee and Board of Directors of this organization were known to him and he considered them to be at least semi-fascistic. In this regard he pointed out KENDIN K. HART, a member of the National Advisory Committee, and WILLIS A. CARTO on the Board of Directors. The informant added that CARTO was listed on the program as convention chairman of the organization's convention scheduled for April 25-30, 1955, in San Francisco.

In August 1955 the informant submitted a communication under the letterhead of "Liberty and Property" which listed National Committee Advisors as follows: THOMAS CHEICH, FRANK CUNNINGHAM, Gen. P. A. DEL VALLE, JAMES P. GIFFEN, SR., RALPH GWINN, WILLIS E. STONE. An enclosure to this communication is a copy of a letter addressed to Mr. BLAKE and signed by WILLIS CARTO describing a trip allegedly taken by the latter to contact people concerning "Liberty and Property."

In November 1955 another informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a leaflet indicating that the San Francisco Libertarian Forum was presenting a speech by WILLIS CARTO entitled "Treason and Bankrupt Foreign Policy" on October 28, 1955, in San Francisco. CARTO was allegedly to provide the names of the real war criminals who are still holding high office.

Another informant who has furnished reliable information in the past furnished the information in November 1955 that WILLIS CARTO founded the organization "Liberty and Property" and that he had recently been in contact with Nationalist leaders throughout the United States.

Re: WILLIS CARTER

In January 1967 an informant mentioned previously ordered a copy of the "First National Directory of 'Rightist' Groups, Publications, and Some Individuals in the United States and Some Foreign Countries" (Second Edition) from an unknown individual at 148 Ellis Street, San Francisco. The unknown individual stated that he printed this material for WILLIS CARTER of "Liberty and Property." The informant subsequently received the booklet through the mail. A foreword to this publication indicates that being listed in the directory does not imply acceptance or concurrence of the publisher with the viewpoint of the individual, organization, or publication listed. All those listed allegedly represent a protest to "prevailing 'leftist' political and/or social trends." Organizations, individuals, and publications listed are extremely varied and include not only conservative and anti-Communist organizations but also organizations and individuals who, to judge from their writings and publications, are of racist, anti-Semitic, and extremist orientation.

5/1/56

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL REGISTERED

San Francisco (105-4222)

Director, FBI

WILLIS CARTO
IS - X

On 4/5/56 H. L. EVANS, 1466 West 17th St., San Pedro, Calif., a retired Captain of the Los Angeles PD, furnished SA RICHARD J. NELSON a copy of the publication "Right", No. 5, February 1956. This publication contains a number of defamatory questions directed to the President of the United States.

Because WILLIS A. CARTO is apparently the directing force behind "Right," a blank memorandum concerning his background is being transmitted herewith for your information in the event that inquiries may be made of the Bureau in this matter.

WHELAN

3 - Bureau (Encls.5)
3 - SF (105-4222)
1 - SF 105-3251 (Congress of Freedom)
1 - SF 105-3021 (Liberty and Property)

HDG:cs
(6)

RFK

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-4222-4

SAC, SF (105-3824) 8-29-56

SA HENRY D. GRUSH

LIBERTY & PROPERTY, INC.
IS - X

On 8-22-56 WILLIAM GILCHRIST, Manager of the Cliff Hotel, submitted a copy of a leaflet entitled, "Convention News," 8-56, Special Republican Convention Edition, #1, to SA [redacted] On Page 2 of this leaflet appears the following information: b6 b7C

"THE CONVENTION NEWS
Published singularly by:
NON-PARTISAN LEAGUE FOR DE-
CENCY IN POLITICAL CANDIDATES

P. O. Box 1076
San Francisco 1, Calif.

Extra copies of this issue postpaid
$ 1.00 25 copies
$ 3.00 100 copies
$26.00 1000 copies
(Make checks payable to 'NPL'.)"

The leaflet, which contains slanderous accusations against President EISENHOWER, includes items by the following individuals and from the following publications:

E. L. ANDERSON, Ph.D.
DUDLEY T. DOUGHERTY
Capt. EUGENE R. GUILD, USA, RET.
BELA HUBBARD, Ph.D.
Maj. GEORGE RACEY JORDAN, USA, RET.
ARTHUR A. KAUL
GEORGE S. MONTGOMERY, JR.
Hon. GLENN O. YOUNG

cc 105-3824
cc 105-3796 (Maj. George Jordan)
cc 105-4222 (Willis Carto)
cc 100-38817 (Capt. E. R. Guild)

HDG/ms
(4)

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
AUG 29 1956
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-5

SF 105-3824
HDG/ms

P. O. Box 1076, according to MRS. LIMA, US Main Post Office, San Francisco, California, who furnished the information to SA HENRY D. GRUSH on 8-23-56, is registered to the Non-Partisan League for Decency in Political Candidates (Convention News), NPL, or any other name; [redacted] Business address c/o "Right" News Letter, 418 Ellis Street, San Francisco. The box was rented 8-8-56. References given were [redacted] b6 b7C

The leaflet has been made an exhibit in the file, 105-3824A (17).

Above for information, no action recommended.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) DATE: 9/13/56

FROM : SA HENRY D. GRUSH

SUBJECT: WILLIS CARTO
IS - X

On September 11, 1956, [redacted] furnished the oral information that above individual is the present head of the Americanization Committee of Post 590 of the American Legion in San Francisco. b7D

Informant also furnished a copy of "Convention News," special Republican Convention Edition No. 1, which has been made an exhibit in the file (105-3824-1A (19).

Another item furnished by the informant was a mimeographed letter from Liberty and Property, Inc., Post Office Box 180, San Francisco, dated August 1, 1956, entitled "Progress Report No. 7" and addressed to all enrollees and good friends of Liberty and Property. This letter, which has been made an exhibit in the file (105-3824-1A (18), contains the following paragraph:

"The RECORD OF LIBERTY AND PROPERTY

"We believe that to date L and P has the most outstanding record of success of any patriotic organization. For instance, the Directory of "Rightest" groups that we publish has had a tremendous impact on the thinking of the American Rightwing. It has started innumerable thousands thinking about the mutual problems of the patriotic forces of our land as a whole, instead of as isolated groups. Consequently, it has achieved its goal of bringing all "a little closer together." Our publication "Right," has also been a terrific success in this way. Especially in view of the very severe shortage of money with which all this has been accomplished, we think that our record is hard to equal."

The letter was signed by BRUCE HOLMAN, Secretary, and WILLIS CARTO, Executive Director.

1 - 105-4222
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 - 105-3824 (Liberty and Property)
HDG/lp
(3)

1 REF

105-4222-6

SF 105-4222
HDG/lp

A further item furnished by the informant was a card inviting recipient to be their guest at San Francisco's Conservative Republican Headquarters. Personal note typed on the invitation and addressed to informant is signed "WILLIS," which informant stated was WILLIS CARTO. The card has been made an exhibit in the file (105-3824-1A (17).

Above for information; no action recommended.

San Francisco, California

October 1, 1957

WILLIS A. CARTO;
LIBERTY LOBBY

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available on September 11, 1957, a copy of the September issue of "Right," which is edited by BRADFORD MARTIN, P. O. Box 180, San Francisco, California, and which describes itself as a monthly newsletter of, by and for the American Rightwing.

This issue carries a special article captioned, "A Liberty Lobby is Needed," by WILLIS A. CARTO, P. O. Box 5311, San Francisco, California. The actual article is prefaced with background data on CARTO, which described him, among other things, as Corresponding Secretary for the Liberty Lobby, a new concept which is attracting attention of patriots from coast to coast. It is scheduled to open in Washington July 4, 1958, or before if its budget is met earlier.

CARTO's guest article is quoted as follows:

"Washington, D. C. is an occupied city. It has been captured by an aggressive coalition of minority special interest pressure groups. The federal government is the obedient servant of its captors, which band together as the occasion demands to manipulate government force in order to pry from the majority of Americans special privilege and power.

"There are economic, religious, racial and foreign pressure groups set up in Washington, all of them extremely well-organized and well financed. Although not all of these

5 - Bureau
1 - WFO
2 - San Francisco
1 - 105-4222
1 - [redacted]
AJL:mhb
(8)
#12

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

R7

b7D

105-4222-8

SAC, SF (105-3824) 10/8/56

SA HENRY D. GRUSH

"LIBERTY AND PROPERTY"
IS-X

Source	Date of Activity	Date Recd.	Agent to whom Furnished	File Number
[redacted]	Sept. 1956 issue of "Right"	10/1/56	HENRY D. GRUSH	105-3824-1A

b7D

Above documented issue of "Right" contains a photograph of WILLIS CARTO among others on page 1.

On page 3 mention is made of the Joint Council for Repatriation, Box 67, Sausalito, Calif.

A booklet entitled, "Keeping the Record Straight" by EDITH ESSIG, 1830 Fremont Drive, Alameda, Calif., is listed on page 6.

Informant received above publication with a mimeographed slip enclosed dated 9/25/56 announcing that the mailing address of "Right" has been changed to P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, Calif. from 418 Ellis St., SF, in order to speed up the handling of mail.

A mimeographed letter was also enclosed announcing that the "LIBERTY AND PROPERTY" goal of $1500.00 for the Fund to Help Save the Republic was met in full, enabling "LIBERTY AND PROPERTY" to finance the CONSERVATIVE REPUBLICAN HEADQUARTERS. The letter is signed by WILLIS CARTO, Executive Director for "LIBERTY AND PROPERTY", Publishers of "Right."

Above for info; no action recommended.

1- 105-3824*
1- [redacted]
1- ~~105-4222 (W. Carto)~~
1- [redacted]

b7D

b6
b7C

HDG/amc
(4)

105-4222-7

minority special interest pressure groups are consistently inimical to American interests, in principle the system is bad. The entire system needs to be thrown out and a truly libertarian system re-established which will be in the interest of all the people, not just some.

"The Augean Stables need to be cleaned. A Second American Revolution is needed. But this presents many problems, the main one being simply that our side is not yet nearly strong enough nor well-organized enough.

"In the meantime, how can we cope with these grasping pressure groups? We must compete with them. We must compete with them on their own terms until such time as the entire pressure group system can be eliminated and government re-established in consistency with American traditions.

"Such a strategy requires the establishment of a beachhead on the battleground of Washington; an actual office must be set up, ready, willing and able to lock horns with the minority special interest pressure groups. Such an office must be backed up by thousands of voters. It will contact legislators on matters deemed vital to America by speaking for the citizen's whole and long-range interest, rather than his limited and shortsighted temporary interest. It will be a lobby for liberty and national sovereignty: a LIBERTY LOBBY!

"At present there are a few offices and individuals in Washington which do good work insofar as their limited activities allow. But a much larger and truly coordinated effort is needed, one which will utilize the cooperative effort of all of our big patriotic groups. With the backing of the membership of the biggest dozen or so groups a LIBERTY LOBBY will be in a position to speak out firmly for the right.

"A LIBERTY LOBBY will complement and supplement the grass-roots work of the various new party groups and political action groups. Far from there being any conflict

between the two types of operations, the LOBBY will work at the 'top'--right at the seat of federal power -- while the grass-roots groups will continue their essential work at the 'bottom' -- at the precinct and district level. Each type of operation will benefit the other. And together they will be far stronger than alone.

"A LIBERTY LOBBY will also bring Northern and Southern groups together for political action. This will pave the way for the long-overdue formal coalition of conservative forces which is so desperately needed.

"United, the patriotic forces in America can outstrip even the most aggressive and vocal of the minority special interest pressure groups. This is because every patriot-member of the LIBERTY LOBBY will be an active and outspoken member. Such is by no means the case with the much-feared labor lobby, or teachers' lobby, or the racial lobbies. Most individual members of these lobbies are themselves too good Americans to want special favors and hand-outs at government expense. In spite of their bombast, the minority special interest pressure group bosses do not speak for all of their members.

"Now is the time for Americans to organize together in order to accomplish what we cannot accomplish alone. Now is the time for a LIBERTY LOBBY!"

10/1/57

DIRECTOR, FBI

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222)

WILLIS A. CARTO;
IS - X

Re San Francisco letter to the Director dated 10/1/56.

There are enclosed herewith five copies of a blank memorandum which sets forth the contents of an article written by the Subject for the publication, "Right." It is noted that the article refers to a lobby to be known as Liberty Lobby, which is scheduled to open in Washington, D.C., on July 4, 1958, or before.

A copy of this memorandum is also enclosed with a copy of this letter for the Washington Field Office for information, in the event there should be inquiries regarding this lobby.

The pamphlet, "Right," was received by SA ALBERT J. LAVERY on 9/11/57, from [redacted] b7D

No action is contemplated by this office, and the above is for information purposes.

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (Reg.)
1 - WFO (Encl. 1) (Reg.)
2 - San Francisco
1 - 105-4222
1 - [redacted] b7D
AJL:mhb
(5)
#12

R7

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

b6
b7C

105-4222 - 9

SAC, San Francisco (105-3824) 9/30/57

SA HENRY D. GRUSH

LIBERTY AND PROPERTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

[redacted] First Nat'l Directory 9/18/57 HENRY D. [redacted] b7D
Third Edition GRUSH

The above documented item is self-described as a directory of "Rightist" Groups, Publications, and Some Individuals in the United States (and Some Foreign Countries). It includes the following individuals from the San Francisco Field Division:

"American Reporter"; Box 2003; Sacramento, Calif. HENRY NICKEL. $3 yr.

Associated Farmers of California, Inc.; 25 California St.; San Francisco, Cal. CHARLES GIBBS. (c)

Aware Authority; Box 2; Lagunitas, Cal. FRED C. WEISS, Pub: "Know".

California Bible Research Forum; 1265 Guerrero St.; San Francisco 10, Cal. Rev. CHARLES WESTON.

California Flag Committee; Box 2022; Oakland 4, Cal. Rev. MAX A. X. CLARK, Dir. See "National Christian Journal".

"Christian Vanguard"; 425 10th St.; Oakland, Cal. Rev. C. J. LOWRY.

Committee for a Free Gold Market; Box 868; Angels Camp, Cal. Maj. GEORGE RACEY JORDAN, Chmn.

Constitution Party Nat'l. Committee; 2411 Grove St.; Oakland 12, Cal. JESS M. RITCHIE, Nat'l. Chmn.

HDG:mlw (#12)
cc: [redacted] b7D
105-4222 (WILLIS CARTO)
105-3389 (CRUSADE FOR TRUTH)
(4)

105-4222-10

105-3824

Crusade for Truth, Inc.; 2548 Sutter St.; San Francisco 15, Cal. Prof. A. BILIMOVICH, Chmn. (c)

First National Spirit of Freedom Crusade; 9809 MacArthur Blvd.; Oakland 5, Cal. SYDNEY H. FOSTER.

Health Research; Mokelumne Hill, Cal. Dr. R. G. WILBORN, owner. (f)

"Keeping the Record Straight"; 1830 Fremont Dr.; Alameda, Cal. Mrs. EDITH ESSIG, Publ. & ed. Monthly newsletter. (a,c,i,r)

Liberty Lobby; Box 5311; San Francisco 1, Cal. WILLIS A. CARTO, Corresp. Sec.

Liberty & Property, Inc.; Box 180; San Francisco 1, Cal. BRUCE HOLMAN, Sec. (l,o)

Lodi Anti-Fluoridation Committee; Box 775; Lodi, Cal.

Mayflower Descendants in California; 1360 Jones St.; San Francisco, Cal. Judge BRADFORD BOSLEY, Gov.

McCaw Mail Order Service; 18750 Tilson Ave.; Cupertino, Cal.

"National Christian Journal"; Box 2022; Oakland 4, Cal. Dr. MAX A. X. CLARK, Ed.

Nat'l Health Federation; 2452 Van Ness Ave.; San Francisco 9, Cal. FRED HART.(f)

Pure Water Ass'n. of America, Inc.; Box 600; Palo Alto, Cal. WALTER H. MILLER, Corresp. Sec.-Treas. (f)

"Right"; Box 180; San Francisco 1, Cal. Monthly newsletter. $3 yr. BRADFORD MARTIN, Ed Publ. by Liberty & Property. (a,c,f,l,s)

15-3824

Sentinels of America Information Center; 2130 Fell St.; San Francisco 17, Cal. DAVID CALLISON, Chmn.(i,s)

"The Shasta County Chronicle"; Burney, Shasta County, Cal. HAL W. HUNT, Ed. & publ. Weekly. $3 yr. (c)

United Russian-American Ass'n.; 2618 - 23rd Ave.; San Francisco 16, Cal. VICTOR F. BRYDITSKI, Pres. Est. 1953. (c)

Western Nationalist Crusade; Box 541; Concord, Cal. SAM K. COOK, Nat. Dir.

It is noted that the above list apparently not only consists of "Rightist " organizations and individuals, but includes others which are merely anti-Communits.

The foregoing for information. No action recommended.

Jordanian

OFFICE MEMORANDUM * UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-4222)

DATE: 10-29-58

FROM : SA JAMES B. BENNETT

SUBJECT: WILLIS CORTO

SM - X; RACIAL MATTERS

Buairtel 10/22/58 entitled "Bombing Cases Having Apparent Racial or Religious Basis" instructs each office to maintain a list of potential suspects who may be affiliated with any of the various "hate groups" and/or have indicated they might resort to violence.

You are instructed to develop immediately background information regarding subject. Such background should include:

Residence 1451 Larkin St - SF

Employment 1615 Polk - SF
Street
City publishes "RIGHT"
Hours of employment no steady hours
Auto license number No auto registered
Identification record Serial 24 and 12
Description of auto none
Handwriting specimen none
Reliable neighborhood source [redacted]
Alternate Agent [redacted]
(Alternate Agent must know background on subject)

Description
Height: 5'11
Weight: 145
Hair: Brown
Eyes: Brown
Complexion: medium
Build: medium
Date of birth: 7-17-26
Race: white

Photo: in file

b6
b7C

Your investigation should be reported in report form if your recommendation is that subject's name be added to the SF list of Potential Suspects, or memo to SAC if subject does not qualify. Your investigation should clearly show suspect's activity and whether or not he is capable of a violent act against racial or religious groups.

In the event you recommend against placing subject on Potential Suspect List, complete justification for not so doing should be included in your memo to SAC closing case.

This case must receive continuous and expeditious attention.

JBB:cs
(1)

Photo card destroyed per [redacted] 11/3/59

Searched ____ Indexed ____
Serialized ____ Filed ____
10-29-58
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

1. Jordanian
2. [redacted]

b6
b7C

105-4222-11

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 6-11-56)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 10/28

Subject WILLIS CARTO

Aliases

Address | Birth Date | Birthplace

- [ ] Exact Spelling
- [x] All References
- [ ] Main Subversive Case Files Only
- [ ] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Main Criminal Case Files Only
- [ ] Criminal References Only
- [ ] Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- [ ] Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- [ ] Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
105-0-2390 w/ 105-3824-1		Frank	Carto
105-3824-1, 2		105-3351-9 p 3	
	-7		
	-8; 15		
105-3824-18			
105-3824-60			
[redacted]			
Willis A. Carto ✓			
105-4222			
105-3351-14 (1)			
105-2822-16			
105-3824-22			
	-43; 51 p 3		
	-51 p 12		
	-96 p 3		
	-105		

b7D

Requested by [redacted] Squad 11 Extension 214 File No.

b6
b7C

Searched by 10-28-71 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

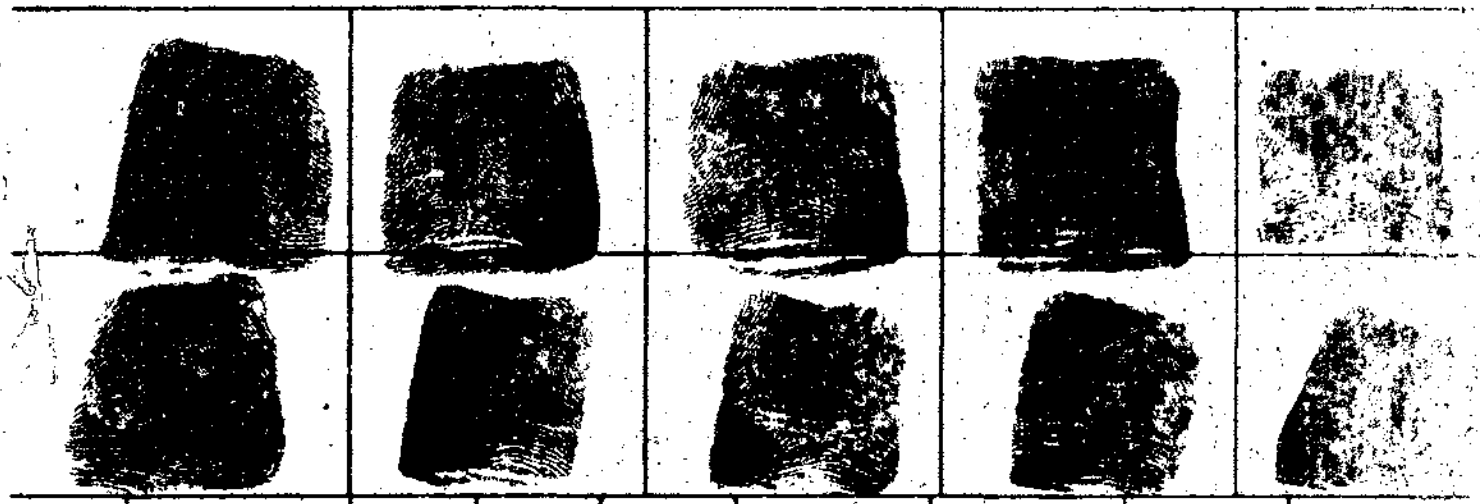
File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

MALE F-630 SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT 18) L 13 U 7

NAME CARTO, Willis Allison NO PRINT FPC I 6 U 1

ALIAS Res. 1010 Bush St. SF



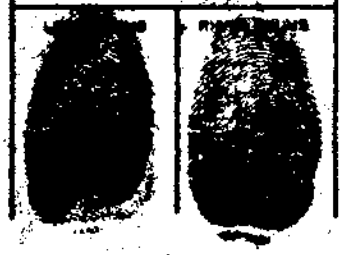
AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	COMPLEXION	[illegible]
29/56	7-17-26	5-11	145	Med.	Brn	Brn	Med.	News [illegible]

MARKS, SCARS
Nat. Fort Wayne, Ind.

DATE OF ARREST 7-11-56

CHARGE Appl. for Press Pass for Right News Letter
418 Ellis St, SF SIGNATURE

PRINTS TAKEN BY
CLASSIFIED BY
CHECKED BY
SEARCHED BY



SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 1 3 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

RAYMOND A. LANGE

NOV 3 1958

105-4222-12

Packwill REPORTS ARE BETTER

ASSOCIATED CREDIT BUREAUS OF AMERICA
INCORPORATED

AN ASSOCIATION OF CREDIT BUREAUS SINCE 1906

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STANDARD CONSUMER REPORT
ACBofA No. 1
compiled by member bureau

1. REPORT ON: CARTO (Surname first) MR (Mr. or Mrs.) WILLIS (Given Name) (Spouse [illegible])

2. RESIDENCE ADDRESS: 1312 Jackson St. S.F. Calif (Street Number) (City) Formerly 340 Datta Rd. Mansfield, (County) (State)

	3. Number of years covered: A. In file	A. First credit inquiry [illegible]
	B. In investigation	B. First
IDENTITY	4. A. Age. (If near 21, confirm)	A. Approx. 25
	B. Racial extraction (White, Black, Red, Yellow, Brown)	B. White
	5. A. Marital status	A. Single
	B. Number of dependents?	B. None
	6. A. Name of employer	A. Household Finance Co.
	B. Type of business	B. San Francisco, Calif.
HISTORY	7. A. How long so employed	A. Approx. one yr
	B. Position held	B. Outside man
	8. A. Does applicant have record of steady employment?	A. Yes
	B. Any recent employment change? (If yes, explain in remarks)	B. No
	9. Any suits, judgements or bankruptcies? (If yes, explain in remarks)	No
Character	10. Is applicant well regarded as to character, habits and morals?	Yes
	11. Is applicant favorably regarded by employer?	Yes, reported [illegible]
	12. Any suspicion of illegal practice past or present?	No
RESOURCES	13. A. Estimate monthly income from present employment	A. Sufficient for [illegible]
	B. Estimate other income (such as rentals, investments, etc.)	B. None shown
	C. Estimate income of others in household	C. None reported
	14. Own home, rent or board?	Lived with parents [illegible]

CREDIT RECORD: (If feasible, include whether subject has satisfactory bank checking account)

Trade Line	How Long Selling	Date of Last Sale	Highest Credit	Terms of Sale	Amount Owing	Amount Past Due	Manner of Payment

We have no credit listed in Mansfield, Ohio for subject.

SOURCE: [redacted]
SUPERVISOR OF BUREAU, [illegible]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

NOV 3 [illegible]

REMARKS: A. Give brief word picture of subject's history, explaining any unusual condition.
B. Amplify any incomplete or adverse information in answers above. Use other side also for full details.
C. Include estimate of net worth if possible.

This is our first inquiry on our file on subject. Applicant is employed by the Household Finance Co. as an outside man for approx. one yr. and is reported to be well regarded by employer. Subject was formerly employed by the [illegible] Grocer Co. doing work over the county. Subject attended [illegible] and was formerly in the Army. Is the son of Willis Carto [illegible] a business man in Mansfield and active in civic work. [illegible] of a detrimental nature learned in our investigation.

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
NOV 1 3 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Report for Retailers Credit Association, Calif.

Date [illegible] Prepared by [redacted] At [illegible]
Name of member reporting bureau City

b6
b7C

105-4222-13

FURNISHED BY RETAILERS CREDIT ASSOCIATION of San Francisco, Inc.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ CREDIT REPORT

	DATE ISSUED	RECEIVED	REPORTER
731- B. Bank	11/18/52	11/3/52	[illegible] C.

	AGE	MARITAL STATUS OR WIFE'S NAME	DEPENDENTS
CARTO, WILLIS A.	25	SINGLE.	none

RESIDENCE: 1312 Jackson St., S.F.
HOW LONG: 4-5 mos.
RESIDENCE INFORMATION: RENT PAID
FORMER RESIDENCE: [illegible] Bush St., S.F.
OWN / BUYING / TYPE
FRONT RESIDENCE: [illegible] Davis Rd., Mansfield, Ohio

OCCUPATION: Outside Man
EMPLOYER BUSINESS ADDRESS: HOUSEHOLD FINANCE CO., 948 Market, S.F.
DATE EMPLOYED: [illegible]/52 - see remarks
NATURE OF EARNINGS: salary
APPROX. MONTHLY INCOME: not quoted.
PREVIOUS EMPLOYMENT
EMPLOYER BUSINESS ADDRESS
DATE EMPLOYED
NATURE OF EARNINGS
APPROX. MONTHLY INCOME
DATE

TRADE CLEARANCE (LATE CHECKS)

CODE	TYPE	DATE OPENED	TERMS	HIGHEST PAID THROUGH	BALANCE OWING	AMT. PAST DUE	PAST DUE FOR PERIOD	PAYMENT HABIT

$150- $ inquired 7/31/52 - declined a/c.

Informant contacted at Household Finance Co. 11/15/52 advised subject is leaving 12/1/52 and believe he is going to work for American National Bank. Subject is satisfactory and consider his reliable.

He was formerly with Proctor & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, O.

Information from Mansfield, Ohio to follow.

SOURCE: [redacted]
SUPERVISOR OF FILES, SERVICE

[illegible] of Mansfield, [illegible] report [illegible]

File jacket discloses Occup 10/57 with Liberty & Prosperity Inc 1615 Polk St. Westside of Street between Sacramento & Clay

Inquiry 10/57 re Subj from B/A head office.

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 13 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

RAYMOND E. LANCLOUIS
NOV 3 1958

The above information is furnished in response to an inquiry from a subscriber of this Association [illegible] and must not be revealed to the subject reported on or to [illegible] information to be used by others. The within information has been obtained [illegible] and is the best information at command.

b6
b7C

105-4222-14

5 FBS 10-30-58 2-10 PM CRIM
MVS
DDL DATA PLEASE ON WILLIS ALLISON CARTO. ALSO PLEASE ADVISE ANY VEHICLE REGISTERED TO CARTO. THANKS.
W.W. BURKE, JR., SPEC AGT IN CHG FBI SAN FRANCISCO FBS CPC

5 MVS 10-30-58 252P
W W BURKE JR SPEC AGT IN CHG FBI SAN FRANCISCO FBS
REUR 5 DATE
NAME WILLIS ALLISON CARTO FIND NO VEH REG TO THIS NAME
DL WILL ANSWER LATER ON OPR LIC
MVS MM

9 MVS 10-30-58 530 PM
BURKE FBI SAN FRANCISCO
RE 5 FBS 10-30-58
OPR LIC D61255 ISSUED 2-6-56 WILLIS ALLISON CARTO 1615 POLK RM 6
SAN FRANCISCO DOB 7-17-26 5-11 145 BRN BRN VALID UNRESTRICTED
CONV SEC 525B 3-15-56 SEC 476C 9-13-56 MUNI SAN FRANCISCO
DDL MVS VW

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
NOV 1 2 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-15

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-4222)

DATE: 11/13/58

FROM : SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

The files of the San Francisco County Voters Registry, checked on 10/30/58, reflected the following information:

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, 1312 Jackson, investigation, born in Indiana, 5'10½", registered 8/27/52 as Republican.

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, 1010 Bush, formerly 1312 Jackson, publisher, born in Indiana, 5'11", registered 2/7/56 as Republican.

Letter dated 10/24/56 from WILLIS A. CARTO, PO Box 180, SF 1, Calif., to registrar reflected that CARTO moved from 1010 Bush to 1935 Franklin. However, CARTO did not vote absentee, he voted from the polls on Bush St. address.

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, 1615 Polk, formerly 1010 Bush, salesman, born in Indiana, 5'11" registered 5/3/57 Constitution Party.

The SF City Directories, checked 10/30/58, reflected as follows:
1957 Directory; WILLIS A. CARTO, 1010 Bush
1955-56 Directory; WILLIS A. CARTO, 1312 Jackson, Apt. 3
1954 Directory; WILLIS A. CARTO, 1312 Jackson, ass't manager, Household Finance
1953 Directory; WILLIS A. CARTO, L#L" Jackson, collector, Household Finance Co.

The files of the Veterans Administration, checked 10/30/58, failed to reflect any record of the subject.

[redacted] advised on 10/31/58 that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO has non-published phone number PRE-2896 at 1615 Polk. Self-employed public relations. Installed 3/52. In 1956 the number was changed from listed to unlisted. b7D

Results of the SF PD check, SF Retailers Credit Association check, Dun and Bradstreet check, and DMV check have been serialized in this file.

A picture of the subject from the monthly "Right" is being placed in subject's file.

Recommendation: File

FD 9 Contacts

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
NOV 3 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-16

Dun & Bradstreet, Inc. Report RATING CHANGE

2751
ACE PRINTING CO.
OLINGER, O D. OWNER

CD 52 JANUARY 23 1958
PRINTING

N
SAN FRANCISCO 2, CALIF
420 ELLIS STREET

RATING: F 3 to —

STARTED: 1930
NET WORTH: $8,370

PAYMENTS: Disc, Ppt to Slow 60
SALES: $1,000 Monthly

SUMMARY

RECENTLY A JUDGEMENT FOR $6,500 WAS AWARDED AGAINST THE OWNER OF THIS BUSINESS. CURRENTLY THE JUDGEMENT IS BEING APPEALED. THE PRINCIPAL ASSET OF THIS CONCERN ARE CONCENTRATED IN FIXTURES AND EQUIPMENT WHICH ARE SUBSTANTIALLY DEPRECIATED. BUSINESS IS WELL ESTABLISHED BUT SOME SLOWNESS TO SUPPLIERS DURING RECENT MONTHS HAS BEEN NOTICED.

HISTORY

Unregistered style used for advertising. In a signed statement of April 22, 1954, O D Olinger, acknowledged ownership of subject business.

Olinger, married, born Montana 1910. He learned the printing trade as an apprentice in Montana and came to San Francisco in 1930 to establish subject business. He has been operating continiously since that time.

OPERATION-LOCATION

Operates a small printing plant (SIC #2751) doing work for theatres, restaurants and other small businesses in the San Francisco Bay area on a 50% of job cost down payment and balance on 30 days after completion. Owner active one employee. Purchases are made on various discount terms.

Rents 60 x 60 feet in the basement of a six-story apartment house building maintained in good repair and located in downtown hotel section of the city.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Estimated financial condition at January 22 1958:

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash in Bank	$ 300	Accts Pay	$ 200
Accts Rec	2,000	Owing on Fixt & Equip	30
Mdse	100		
Work in Progress	200		
Total Current	2,600	Total Current	230
Fixt & Equip	6,000	NET WORTH	8,370
Total	8,600	Total	8,600

REAL ESTATE	TITLE	VALUE	MTG
Home San Bruno	Joint	$17,500	$14,000

NET SALES: $1,000 Monthly, Salries and drawings of owner Moderate Three figure monthly salary.

Property is homestead in the amount of $12,500 and consequently would be substantially exempt under California Laws from creditors claims.

Monthly Rent $75, no lease in effect. Full fire insurance is carried.

The above figures were submitted directly on January 23 1958 by O D Olinger, Owner.

----o----

This business has been established for many years and is generally well regarded by suppliers. However, recently some slowness to suppliers has been notices. The subject owns an acre of real estate in Brisbane, California. Here at acre #85 a action arose over the flooding of an adjoining property. Recently judgement for $6,500 was awarded against subject concern. The owner is now appealing from this judgement. The property at acre #85 is viued at $8,000 and clear of encumbrances.

(CONTINUED)

By DC

ON NOV 3 1958

NOV 1 3 1958

b6
b7C

-17

Dun & Bradstreet, Inc. Report RATING UNCHANGED

OR 52 APRIL 9 1956

LIBERTY & PROPERTY, INC — NEWS LETTER PUBLISHER — SAN FRANCISCO CALIF
418 ELLIS ST

Willis A. Carto, Pres

RATING: N Q

Liberty & Property, Inc., a California corporation, chartered July 30, 1954, no capital stock. Local corporate records have no details regarding this corporation.

Repeatedly efforts, latterly of April 6,1956 to interview Willis A. Carto, President and reported principal of this concern, unsuccessful. Messages left have brought no response to date.

At captioned address is maintained only a mail box bearing the name Liberty & Property, Inc. and Willis A. Carto. Mail box located on the premises 420 Ellis St. of Ace Printing Co., a proprietorship of A. D. Olinger. Extent of relations between subject concern and that of Ace Printing Co., if any, not determined. Sources interviewed at 420 Ellis St. unable to provide any details, regarding subject business and referred only to Carto.

Outside investigation locally has revealed the following details: Carto is in late 20's, single, reported originally from Mansfield, Ohio. Maintains his residence at 1312 Jackson St., San Francisco and also local telephone listings show him at that point. On calls, however, it was found to be a telephone answering service and messages left have not been returned.

Reportedly studdied at Dennison College, and was for a short time employed by Proctor & Gamble in Cincinnati, Ohio. First known locally November, 1952, was employed February, 1952 until November, 1952 by Household Finance,945 Market St., San Francisco as an outside representative. Resigned that employment and reportedly became employed by local banking institution where he remained for a short time. Subjects activities for the past several years not determined.

Sources consulted said this business is that of publishing a monthly political news letter, however, details regarding the publishing or distribution not known.

Local bank found commercial account opened September, 1954 under the name Liberty & Property, Inc. which account is averaging in low three figures, non-borrowing and relations satisfactory. No personal accounts maintained in the name of Willia A. Carto, however, he is the only signer on the corporation account.

One local supplier is found who reports having sold account approximately one year, last sale March 9th, sales averaging about $100 monthly. A discount payment record maintained and account well regarded. That source unable to provide any additional details.

No other details available sources consulted and lack of any further information prevents close analysis.

One supplier on April 6, 1956 reports high credit $100 monthly; payments discount on 3% 10 day terms. Sold one year to March 9, 1956.

4-9-56 (106 37) (Y 110) (2 B)

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
NOV 1 3 1959
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

By IC [redacted] on OCT 31 1958

b6
b7C

105-4222-18

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-3824) 11/7/58

SA PHILIP M. ALGAR

LIBERTY & PROPERTY, INC.
PUBLISHERS OF "RIGHT" NEWSLETTER
IS - X

On 10/31/58, the San Francisco Office received the following literature through the U. S. Mail from "RIGHT", P. O. Box 180, San Franciscel, California. All of these pieces of literature are being placed in 105-3824-1A (63).

1. Envelope postmarked Oct. 30, '58, (Meter No. 51050).

2. No. 38, November, 1958, issue of "RIGHT". (Original will be setnt to Bureau via routing slip as per Bureau instructions. Six (6) photostats will be placed in 105-3824-1A (66).

3. Yellow leaflet entitled, "Why You Should Join THE NORTHERN LEAGUE," issued by "THE NORTHERN LEAGUE," P. O. Box 67, Sausalito, California. Six (6) photostats will be placed in 105-3824-1A (65).

4. White four-page pamphlet, entitled, "Aims and Principles of the NORTHERN LEAGUE," issued by the NORTHERN LEAGUE, P. O. Box 67, Sausalito, California. Six (6) photostats will be placed in 105-3824-1A (67).

The November, 1958, issue of "RIGHT" contains a photograph of WILLIS A. CARTO, Executive Director of Liberty & Property, Inc., and contributor of articles to "RIGHT". Six (6) copies of his photograph will be placed in 105-3824-1A (64).

6-San Francisco
1-(105-3824) (LIBERTY & PROPERTY)
1-(105-4222) (WILLIS A. CARTO)
1-(100-44218) (NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY)
1-[redacted]
1-(100- (NEW) (THE NORTHERN LEAGUE)
1-(100- (NEW) (DR. E. L. ANDERSON)
PMA:hml #11
(6)

b6
b7C

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 7 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
Jordania

105-4222 X9

SF 105-3824
PMA:hml

On 11/3/58, [redacted], U. S. Post Office Rincon Annex, San Francisco, (Protect), advised that Cancellation Stamp No. 51050 was the number of the Mail-O-Mat machine in the lobby of the U. S. Post Office at Seventh and Mission Streets, San Francisco. b6 b7C

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. Send original of November, 1958, "RIGHT" to Bureau via routing slip.

2. Send one copy of 105-3824-1A (66) and one (1) negative and four (4) photographs from 105-3824-1A (64) to the file of WILLIS A. CARTO (105-4222).

3. Send one copy of 105-3824-1A (66) to the file of the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (100-44218).

4. Send one copy each of 105-3824-1A (65) (66) (67) to the file of [redacted] b6 b7C

5. Send three copies each of 105-3824-1A (65) (67) and one copy of 105-3824-1A (66) to the newly opened file of THE NORTHERN LEAGUE (100-new).

6. Send one copy each of 105-3824-1A (65) (66) (67) to the newly opened file of [redacted] (100-new).

Jardarian (11)

OFFICE MEMORANDUM * UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (100-44462) DATE: 11/10/58

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7c

SUBJECT: BOMBINGS AND ATTEMPTED BOMBINGS
(SINGLE FINGERPRINT EXPLOSIVES FILE)
RACIAL MATTERS

Bureau has established a single fingerprint file of fingerprints of known or potential users of explosives in racial matter crimes.

The Bureau desires:
1) Names and aliases;
2) Descriptions and FBI or arrest numbers,
of persons in so-called "hate groups" who might be inclined to violence such as bombings.

Concerning our current investigations, it does not appear they possess the requisite of being "inclined to acts of violence," on the basis of available data. However, if investigation does show such inclination, their names and identifying data must be promptly furnished the Bureau, attention Identification Division, for inclusion in the Single Fingerprint Explosives File.

1 - 100-44462
1 - [redacted] b6 b7c
1 -
1 -
1 - 105-4222 - CARTO
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -

DET:cs
(14)

Searched Indexed
Serialized Filed
11/10/58
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Jardarian

105-4222-20

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: 11/21/58

FROM : [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALISON CARTO

File# 105-3824-17 I

Memo to SAC from SAC, New York d/d 11/23/55 re Liberty and Property Miscellaneous Information Concerning.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable info to the NYO in the past, on 11/14/55 furnished the following regarding the above subject:

He furnished a photostatic copy of a letter written to [redacted] by Mr. WILLIS CARTO as well as a photostat of the Progress Report #5 of Liberty and Proprty, PO Box 180, SF 1, Calif. The informant stated that the subject organization which was headed by WILLIS CARTO presently appears to be very active in nationalist affairs and CARTO has recently been in contact with nationalist leaders throughout the US.

Photostats forwarded to SF.

b6
b7C
b7D

File# 105-3824-40 I

Memo to SAC from SA [redacted] d/d 7/27/56 re "Right", IS-C.

On 7/20/56, [redacted] Office of the Sect. of State, State of Calif., Capitol Bldg, Sacramento made available for review by the writer the file pertaining to Liberty and Property, Inc. Articles of Incorporation were filed in the office of Sec. of State on 7/30/54 and it stated that there shall be three directors one of which is WILLIS A. CARTO, 1312 Jackson St., SF.

On 7/30/56 Liberty and Property, Inc. filed a new address and directors were listed at the time of change of address as WILLIS CARTO, President and Treasurer.

Pls review for further details re articles of incorporation.

b6
b7C

File# 105-3824-47 I

Newspaper clipping from the San Francisco News d/d 8/10/56, final edition, entitled: Sen. Mc Carthy's Friends Set Up Anti-Ike Office.

Under the co-ordination of San Franciscan WILLIS CARTO, executive director of an organization called Liberty and Property, Inc. SF Conservative Republican headquarters were set up at 1263 Market Street.

CARTO last year managed public relations for the Pro-American convention. CARTO said the splinter group would support Senators William E. Jenner, (R, Ind.) Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah or Mc Carthy but not Mr. Eisenhower.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 21 1958
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-21

File# 105-3824-51 p.3,12 I

SF report d/d 8/10/56 by SA Gerald D. Coakley re Liberty and Property, Inc., Publishers of "Right" Newsletter, IS-X.

Pg. 3 DUPLICATE INFO found in serial 40

pg. 12- WILLIS CARTO is listed as Coordinator of the SF Conservative Republicans.

File# 105-3824-60 I

Newspaper clipping of a Letter to the Editor, Editor Charles de Young Thieriot of the San Francisco Chronicle which appeared in the newspaper 9/7/56, from WILLIS CARTO, Executive Director, Liberty and Property.

Letter has to do with the story in the Chronicle of 8/24 which reported on an interview with Utah's Governor J. Bracken Lee at the Conservative Republican headquarters.

Agent pls review

File# 105-3824-103 I

Memo to SAC from SA J.L. Dalton d/d 1/9/58 re "Right"(A monthly Newsletter)

"On 1/6/58 WILLIS A. CARTO who identified himself as a reporter for "Right" called at the office seeking information as to whether FBI was making investigation re the suicide of Douglas Kelly well known University of California professor. If no investigation being made he wanted to know why not.

He went into quite a heated diatribe on Kellys association with Dr. Oppenheimer and other Calif. U. scientists who he claimed were spies and subversives.

He castigated Pres. Eisenhower, the Attorney General etc. and eulogized Sen. Mc Carthy. He was given no information and left the office in a very disturbed and antagonistic frame of mind."

File# 105-2892-16 I

Carbon copy of memo to SAC from SA Henry D. Grush d/d 5/4/55 entitled: Congress of Freedom, IS-X.

On 4/22/55, [redacted] submitted a letter, pamphlet and program pertaining to the above organization. He stated that some of the individuals listed in the pamphlet as members of the National Advisory Committee and Board of Directors of the Congress of Freedom were known to him and he considered them to be at least semi-fascistic. He pointed out WILLIS A. CARTO, on the Board of Directors. He added according to the program CARTO is listed as the Convention Chairman of the organization's convention which is scheduled 4/25-30/55. b7D

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 6-11-56)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject
WILLIS ALISON CARTO

Aliases

Address

Birth Date 7/17/26

Birthplace Indiana

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
105-4222	case file		
Willis A.			
105-4222-1	corr memo d/d 2/15/56		
105-3251-	1A(1) - I - lev see 105-3824-43		
	-9 p 3 } corr memo d/d 2/15/56		
105-2892-	16 - I		b7D
[redacted]	I - lev see 105-3824-43 & corr memo d/d 2/15/56		
105-3824-	1 I 2 } corr memo d/d 2/15/56		
	-7 I 8 }		
	-15, 16 - I - lev - see 105-3824-43		
	-4 I 5 - I - see corr memo d/d 2/15/56		
	-22 - I - lev see 105-3824-43		
	-43 FD 160 d/d 7/20/56		
	-51 p 3, 12 - I		
	-96, 2 cc in case file 105-4222-10		
	-40 - I		
	-105 change to 103 - I		

Requested by Mr. Langan

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by [signature] 11/18/58 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by [signature] 11/21/58 (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 6-11-56)

pg 2

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject
WILLIS ALISON CARTO

Aliases

Address | Birth Date | Birthplace

- [ ] Exact Spelling
- [ ] All References
- [ ] Main Subversive Case Files Only
- [ ] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Main Criminal Case Files Only
- [ ] Criminal References Only
- [ ] Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- [ ] Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- [ ] Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Willis Carto			
105-3251-9p	3 - I - Rev see 105-3824-43 & corr memo d/d 2/15/58		
-3824-47	-I		
	-18 - I - Rev see 105-3824-43		
	-60 I		
105-0-2390	- I Rev see 105-3824-43		
-3824-17	-I		
100-41903-	16 - I - Rev see 105-3824-43		
105-2892-16	- corr memo d/d 2/16/58		
62-4215-	4 - I - Rev see 105-3824-43		
105-3251-	12		

Requested by
Jackson

Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by
[illegible] 11/18/58 (date)

Consolidated by
(date)

Reviewed by
[illegible] 11/21/58 (date)

File Review Symbols

1 - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC(105-4222)

DATE: 11/17/58

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIS CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

By letter dated 10/23/58 [redacted] furnished the attached statement received by [redacted] from any unidentified source.

b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
NOV 18 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-22

CARTO FILE

STATEMENT BEFORE THE FOREIGN POLICY SUBCOMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, AUGUST 15, 1956.

I am Willis A. Carto and I represent WE, THE PEOPLE, a national political-action group, and the CONSERVATIVE REPUBLICAN HEADQUARTERS, which is located at 1263 Market Street here in San Francisco for the convenience of conservative Republicans visiting this Convention as delegates or spectators. The former group has just secured the signatures of 100,000 persons on this Petition I hold in my hand. It will be presented to the Convention as a whole. It is for these 100,000 voters, as well as for the estimated 2000 persons who will visit our Headquarters and register there, that I present this statement:

Billions of dollars of taxpayers' money have been and are still being given away to foreign countries. Two effects of this has been to prop up socialist governments and to prevent the balancing of our own budget. Another effect apparently has been the purchase of dozens of American firms by aliens who somehow divert our "aid" money for this purpose. Furthur foreign spending should be confined to strictly essential military purposes which are in the interests of the United States, instead of/opposed to them. Obviously, this would rule out the insane aid to Red Yugoslavia by the present Administration; aid which--if I recall the words of Republican Senator Jenner correctly--"border on treason."

For years our foreign policy has been opposed to the vital interests of the United States and the present Administration has continued this New Deal policy. Embroiling ourselves in the ancient hatreds and strifes of the world, our foreign policy is the sole cause of the horrifying rise of the Godless Communist Powers. At the present time, our meddling only seems to fit into the plans of these Powers for furthur world conquest.

To start with, we must immediately withdraw from the impotent but subversive United Nations and all of its related organizations, and all UN property, employees and spies must be removed from American soil.

We support a Bricker Amendment with teeth in it and deeply regret the present Administration's bitter opposition to this sensible protective measure.

The "Status of Forces" Treaty, which denies the protection of the Constitution to American servicement who are presumably fighting for that Constitution, must cease to receive support from the present Administration and must be rescinded.

We are opposed to fighting anybody's wars in the Mid-East.

*

SAC, Cincinnati 11/14/58

SAC, San Francisco (105-4222)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

San Francisco is developing background information regarding the subject.

San Francisco indices reflect that subject is currently Executive Director of Liberty and Property, Inc., a California corporation chartered 7/30/54, the publisher of "Right" newsletter.

A communication on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, Inc., P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, dated 6/15/56 reflected that Liberty and Property, Inc., is primarily one of the dozens of Right Wing political action groups.

Progress report #5 on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, P. O. Box 180, San Francisco, California, dated 10/14/55, reflected that Liberty and Property was proud to announce the beginning of "Right," a new monthly bulletin of, by and for the American Patriotic Movement. It further reflected that "Right" would report all significant activity of the American Right Wing.

Records of Dun and Bradstreet and the San Francisco Retailer's Credit Association reflect that subject was first known locally in November 1952. He reportedly studied at Dennison College and for a short time was employed by Proctor and Gamble in Cincinnati, Ohio. Prior to college, he was reportedly in the Army. He was also reported to have originally come from Mansfield, Ohio, and his father was reflected as WILLIS CARTO, 340 Davis Rd., Mansfield. Subject is described as white, male, born 7/17/26 in Indiana, 5'11", 145 lbs., brown eyes, brown hair, medium build, medium complexion.

Cincinnati is requested to obtain background information from credit, criminal and college records. If additional information regarding subject's Army service is available, Cincinnati is requested to have St. Louis check same.

Cleveland is requested to check credit and criminal records on subject also.

2 - Cincinnati (REG)
2 - Cleveland (REG)
1 - San Francisco

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

ZJ:os
(5)

105-4222-23

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 11 2 4 58
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 50 756 D, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Pa RR Co PD Chgo Ill	Willis Allison Canto ~~#W-2-195-MS~~ W-T-195-ME	appl ~~6-17-58~~ 6-17-43	wrong year. see period 37	
SOS Army	Willis Allison Canto #MAC-63	appl 6-21-43		
Army	Willis Allison Canto #35908911	9-20-44 Indianapolis Ind		
PD San Fran Calif	Willis Allison Canto #--	appl FP<
7-11-56		

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
NOV 26 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-24

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data formerly furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

16—70582-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 11 2 4 '58
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

2

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 50 756 D, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	DESCRIPTION: Race: Caucasian Sex: Male Height: 71" Weight: 145 Hair: Brown Eyes: Brown Birth: 7-17-26 Fort Wayne, Ind Citizenship: USA Residence: 1010 Bush St (as on prt #-- PD San Fran Calif) in 1956 Build: Light Complexion: Medium Company: The Magnavox Co.,Ft. Wayne,Ind Scars and Marks: Cut scar on left middle finger Aliases: Willis A. Carto, W. A. Carto			

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data formerly furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

16—70582-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Identification Record Request
FD-9 (Rev. 11-28-56)

Jordan

INSTRUCTIONS

1. *This form may be submitted in legible hand-printing.*
2. *Use separate form for each individual on whom record is requested.*
3. *Make effort to furnish FBI Identification Number or Law Enforcement Identification Number.*
4. *Furnish descriptive data and fingerprint classification only when FBI Number not available.*
5. *Indicate office for reply in lower-left corner only. Also list in lower-left corner all offices which should receive copies of available records. Include carbon of revised FD-9 for each office receiving copies and forward with original to Bureau.*
6. *Do not fill in block in lower-right corner.*
7. *Where available furnish Law Enforcement Identification Number and Military Service Number.*

To: DIRECTOR, FBI Attention: Identification Division

Date 11/13/58

Re WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

Furnish The Known Identification Record of the Following:

Name WILLIS ALLISON CARTO

FBI No.

Other No. SF Police Dept. C-630 {Application for press pass 7-11-56

Aliases

11-20 letter 2nd 2 files

Sex	Race	Birth Date	Birthplace	Residence
M	W	7-17-26	Indiana	1615 Polk S.F.

Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	Complexion	Age
5'11"	145	Med.	Brown	Brown	Med.	32

Fingerprint Classification

Scars, marks and tattoos

Inj - W - 2-195 - ME Pa CR-6 Pd chg-dis
#2 35908911 arrings
#3 appl. press pass.
#4 SOS - 63 - MA C - 11-11-43

Also Furnish:

- [ ] Photo
- [ ] Fingerprints
- [ ] Handwriting Specimens

Return Reply to:

SAC San Francisco (105-4222)

Send Copies To:

Identification Division's Reply

- [ ] On basis of information furnished, unable to identify:
  - [ ] Criminal Files
  - [ ] Civil Files
  - [ ] All Files
- [x] Record Attached
- [ ] Photo Attached
- [ ] Photo Not Available
- [ ] Fingerprints Attached
- [ ] Handwriting Specimen Attached

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
NOV 26 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-25

SAC, CINCINNATI 12/11/58

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

Re San Francisco let to Cincinnati dated 11/14/58.

San Francisco is developing background information regarding the subject. San Francisco indices reflect that subject is currently Executive Director of Liberty and Property, Inc., a California corporation chartered 7/30/54, the publisher of "Right" newsletter.

A communication on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, Inc., P. O. Box 180, San Francisco, dated 6/15/56, reflected that Liberty and Property, Inc., is primarily one of the dozens of Right Wing political action groups.

Progress report #5 on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, Inc., P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, California, dated 10/14/55, reflected that Liberty and Property was proud to announce the beginning of "Right," a new monthly bulletin of, by and for the American Patriotic Movement. It further reflected that "Right" would report all significant activity of the American Right Wing.

Records of Dun and Bradstreet and the San Francisco Retailers Credit Association reflect that subject was first known locally in November, 1952. He reportedly studied at Dennison College and for a short time was employed by Proctor and Gamble in Cincinnati, Ohio. Prior to college he was reportedly in the Army. He was also reported to have originally come from Mansfield, Ohio, and his father was reflected as WILLIS CARTO, 340 Davis Road, Mansfield. Subject is described as white, male, born 7/17/26, in Indiana, 5' 11", 145 lb., brown eyes, brown hair, medium build, medium complexion.

It is noted that Cincinnati was requested in relet to obtain background information from credit, criminal and college records, and also to ask St. Louis to check records of subject's Army service.

2 - Cincinnati (REG)
2 - St. Louis (REG)
2 - Indianapolis (REG)
2 - Chicago (REG)
1 - San Francisco
ZJ:hko #11
(9)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-4222-26

SF 105-4222
ZJ:hko

The following Identification Record has been received from the Bureau under FBI #50 756 D:

Contributor of Fingerprints	Name and Number	Arrested of Received
Pa RR Co PD Chgo Ill	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO #W-2-195-ME	Appl 6/17/58
SOS Army	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO #MAC-63	Appl 6/21/43
Army	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO #35908911	9/20/44 Indianapolis Ind
PD San Fran Calif	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO #--	appl FP 7/11/56

St. Louis is requested to check subject's Army Service Record under ASN 35908911 and furnish information to San Francisco by letter.

Indianapolis is requested to check credit and criminal records.

It is noted that subject was an applicant in Chicago on 6/17/58 and that fingerprints were submitted by the Chicago PD. Chicago is requested to check credit and criminal records and ascertain the circumstances of subject's application.

7 FBS 12-8-58 4-30 PM CRIM
MVS

ANY VEHICLES REGISTERED TO LIBERTY AND PROPERTY INC., OR WILLIS CARTO. THANKS.
W. W. BURKE, JR., SPEC ZGT IN CHG, FBI SAN FRANCISCO, RDB.

££0000

9 MVS 12-8-58 904 PM
W W BURKE JR SPEC AGT IN CHG FBI SF
RE 7 FBS DATE
895£88& IN FILES REG TO LIBERTY AND PROPERTY INC OR WILLIS CARTO
MVS AJ

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-27

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Jardarian #11

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, San Francisco (105-4222) DATE: 12/24/58

FROM : SAC, Indianapolis (105-1210)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

Re SF memo to CI dated 12/11/58.

Mrs. FRANCES KORBA of the Identification Bureau of the Indianapolis Police Department and Miss SANDRA COSTELOW of the Merchants Association of Indianapolis, advised SA [redacted] on December 17, 1958, that the records of their respective organizations contained no record of the subject. ROC - b6 b7C

~~2 -- San Francisco~~
1 -- Indianapolis

PRB/la
(3)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 2 3 1958
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO
Jardarian

105-4222-28

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-44474) 12/22/58

SA [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]
Racial Matters

A review of the San Francisco files reflects that the name of [redacted] was carried by the "Right" News Letter as the [redacted] from 10/56 to 10/58. "Right" is a "States Rights, Anti-Communist, Anti-Socialist, Anti-Floridation, liberatarian" pamphlet and was published in San Francisco. It is published by the right wing organization known as "Liberty and Property", an organization whose principal founder and mover is probably WILLIE A. CARTO. No address or identifying data has been furnished on [redacted] by the pamphlet "Right." b6 b7C

A check of the following public sources failed to reflect any record of a [redacted] that could be identifiable with the editor of "Right": b6 b7C

San Francisco City Directories 1946-1957
Current and Cancelled San Francisco County Voters Registration.
San Francisco and San Mateo County Phone Directories
[redacted] b7D
DMV (Driver's license and auto registrations for Northern California)
SF Credit
SF PD

It is noted that the address of 418 Ellis St., San Francisco, (the address given by "Right" as its address prior to 1956), is non-existent, and is a mailbox with a notation to forward all mail to SF Post Office Box 247. The investigation of the organization "Liberty and Property"

1- 100-44474

cc: 105-3824 (LIBERTY AND PROPERTY)
105-4222 (WILLIE CARTO)

Read by:

Reviewed by:

CIP-1 #8
(3)

29

discloses that WILLIS A. CARTO, [redacted] were the individuals listed to receive mail at Post Office Box 247 during the years of 1955 and 1956. A check of the "Right" pamphlet for 11/58 discloses that the name [redacted] no longer appears on this publication as the [redacted] It is entirely possible that the name [redacted] could be a pseudonym for WILLIE CARTO, the prime mover of the organization "Liberty and Property." In any event, there is no information that a [redacted] has ever done any overt act other than being the [redacted] of this pamphlet. Since the organization of " Liberty and Property" has not been shown as the type of organization advocating violent acts such as bombings and acts of violence against minorities, it does not appear that [redacted] (even should he exist) should be recommended for inclusion in any DETBO classification.

b6
b7C

RECOMMENDATION: Close case.

Sandarian

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-3824) 12/16/58

SA. WILLIAM G. HARRY

LIBERTY & PROPERTY, INC.
PUBLISHERS OF "RIGHT" NEWSLETTER
RACIAL MATTERS

[redacted] b7D

Note: When reporting information obtained from a confidential [redacted] instructions contained in last paragraph of subsection B of paragraph 48, Part I, appearing on page 36 of the FBI Hanbook must be observed.

The name of the person to be subpoenaed is [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On December 3, 1958, it was ascertained that LIBERTY & PROPERTY, INC., P.O.Box 180, San Francisco 1, California, [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

RECOMMENDATION: Recontact source on 12/30/58 who will attempt to ascertain identity of [redacted] and make available [redacted] b7D

WGH/wgh
(2)

cc: 105-3824 (LIBERTY & PROPERTY, INC.)
105-4222 (WILLIS A. CARTO)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 17 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-30

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Jordanian 11

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, San Francisco (105-4222) DATE: 12/30/58

FROM : SAC, Cincinnati (62-2430)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

Reurlets dated 11/14/58 and 12/11/58.

Mr. DON FITCH, Registrar, Denison University, Granville, Ohio, advised SA HOWARD W. AMOS on 12/10/58 that personnel file of subject reveals he was born July 17, 1926, at Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and entered this university on 1/29/47 and voluntarily withdrew in January, 1949. He listed his address as 340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio. His father is shown as WILLIS FRANK CARTON, 340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio, whose occupation was shown as Area Manager, Chatfield Paper Corporation, Mansfield, Ohio.

Miss VIRGINIA FOULD, Clerk, Newark, Ohio, Credit Bureau, which covers Granville, Ohio, advised SA AMOS on 12/10/58 that files of this company reflect no information concerning the subject.

Deputy Sheriff KENNETH PAYNE, Licking County Sheriff's Office, Newark, Ohio, which covers Granville, Ohio, advised SA AMOS on 12/10/58 that he has no arrest record concerning subject.

On 11/25/58, [redacted] Field Advertising, Proctor and Gamble Company, 6th and Sycamore, Cincinnati, Ohio, advised SA THOMAS P. SCOLLARD subject was employed by this company from 11/7/49 to 2/8/52, doing field work. [redacted] stated that duties of subject during this period were passing out samples of the company's product and otherwise doing field type advertisement. He said records reflect subject resided at 340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio. He attended South Side High School, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and Denison University, Granville, Ohio. He was formerly employed as a bellhop at the Hollywood Beach Hotel, Miami, Florida. Subject was a member of the U. S. Army from September, 1944 to November, 1946. His Social Security Number is listed as 311 24 4945. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated there is nothing in the file which indicates subject ever worked or resided at Cincinnati, Ohio. b6 b7C

RUC.

2 - San Francisco (RM)
1 - Cincinnati
TPS:alc
(3)

SERIALIZED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 2 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-31

FD-302 (Rev. 12-20-57)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
INTERVIEW REPORT

Date December 29, 1958

[redacted] advised that since he was last interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on November 3, 1958, he has determined, through conversations with WILLIS A. CARTO, that WILLIS CARTO, who publishes a monthly newsletter, "Right," uses the pen name of Professor E. L. ANDERSON. [redacted] stated that material written under the pen name of Professor E. L. ANDERSON by WILLIS A. CARTO has appeared in various editions of the newsletter, "Right." [redacted] b6 b7C

He continued that his mother, Mrs. EMMA LUCRECIA ANDERSON, died approximately one year ago, and that at the time of her death she had been committed to the State Mental Hospital, Napa, California.

[redacted] continued that in the past he had been requested by WILLIS CARTO [redacted] an organization known as the "Northern League." [redacted] stated that in the capacity of [redacted] for the Northern League, [redacted] commented that he has now determined that the [redacted] for the Northern League involves too much time and [redacted] He stated that for this reason he is doing nothing in connection with this work, other than [redacted] directly to Post Office Box 180, San Francisco, California, in care of Mr. WILLIS A. CARTO. b6 b7C

Concerning the Northern League, [redacted] advised that this League has no members, as such, and that the headquarters of this organization is in Scotland. He stated that the publications relating to the Northern League are printed in India. [redacted] further stated that the purpose of the Northern League is to make information available, concerning the Nordic Races, on a friendship basis, among the people of Northern Europe and the b6 b7C

Interview with [redacted]

on 12/17/58 at [redacted]

by Special Agent RALPH M. LINDSEY:mhb

File # 100-44464
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
Date dictated 12/19/58
JAN 5 1958
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

b6 b7C

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

File as Memo. Orig. in 100-44464. JSC 1/5/59 105-42022-32

United States, and to encourage the fostering of better relations among people throughout the world.

[redacted] within the next month or two and, at that time, all material pertaining to the Northern League, will thereafter be directed to Mr. CARTO at Post Office Box 180, San Francisco, California.

b6
b7c

#11

SAC (100-44519) 12/26/58

SA RALPH M. LINDSEY

DR. E. L. ANDERSON
RACIAL MATTERS

Instant case was opened for the purpose of obtaining information concerning and identifying Dr. E. L. ANDERSON.

On December 17, 1958, SAS [redacted] and RALPH M. LINDSEY interviewed [redacted] identified E. L. ANDERSON as being identical with WILLIS A. CARTO who publishes the monthly newsletter, "Right," at San Francisco, California. b6 b7C

A FD 302 has been dictated, a copy of which has been designated for instant file.

RECOMMENDATION

Close 100-44519.

1 - 100-44519
1 - 105-4222
RML:mhb
(2)
#11

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DEC 29 1958
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-33

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222)

DATE: January 8, 1959

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-23430)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka,
Al Carto
RACIAL MATTERS

Reurlet to Cincinnati, 11-14-58.

The following investigation was conducted at Mansfield, Ohio, on December 30, 1958, by SA [redacted] b6 b7C

ORA YOHA, Deputy Sheriff, Richland County Sheriff's Office, and CARL E. BEARD, Identification Officer, Mansfield Police Department, advised they could locate no arrest record that could be identified with the subject.

Mrs. KATHERINE LEIPER, Clerk, Mansfield Credit Bureau, reported they made a report in 1952 for the credit bureau of San Francisco, California regarding the subject. He has no credit locally. CARTO is the son of WILLIS F. CARTO, representative in Mansfield for the Chatfield Paper Corporation of Cincinnati, Ohio. His parents reside at 495 South Russell Road, Mansfield, Ohio. No information of an adverse nature is reflected in file.

[redacted] (protect), [redacted] confidentially furnished the following information to SA [redacted] on December 30, 1958. She requested that her identity remain confidential and not be disclosed [redacted] She said the CARTO family consists of the subject, who is referred to as "AL," his father, WILLIS F., mother, LOUISE, and [redacted] The parents reside at 495 South Russell Road. [redacted] is now in the Personnel Department of the [redacted] and is married to b6 b7C b7D

2 - San Francisco (RM)
1 - Cleveland

AJQ:nib
(3)

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
JAN 12 1959
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-34

[redacted] The family came to Mansfield, Ohio, about 1943 from Fort Wayne, Indiana. At the time, subject was a senior in high school and remained in Fort Wayne to graduate. b6 b7C

After high school, the subject entered the United States Army and served in numerous campaigns in the Far East. He reportedly was wounded and received the Purple Heart. After his military service, he attended Dennison College. The source did not recall as to whether he graduated. After this, he was affiliated with Proctor and Gamble, Cincinnati, Ohio. He later terminated this position, and around 1950 or 1951, he went to Florida for a couple of months and "knocked around." During this brief period of time, he was believed to have bellhopped at a hotel in Florida, possibly Miami or Miami Beach. Subsequent to this, he gained employment with the Household Finance Company, city unknown, and later transferred with the company to their San Francisco Office. He later ceased this employment and commenced his own printing concern which she understands to be the printing of leaflets, folders, etc., for others. He continues in this latter line.

The source reported the subject has never spent any time in Mansfield except for visits and vacations during the time he was attending school. During contacts with him and with the family, she has never had any reason to question his loyalty. She noted the subject appears very independent and apparently "lives within himself." He is possessed of a good personality and is likable. She mentioned the subject is very ambitious. During November, 1958, he married a German girl who has possibly been in this country a short period of time. She is in San Francisco, California, and employed. Her name is unknown. The marriage occurred in Las Vegas, Nevada. According to the source, the CARTO family was very much surprised when learning of the marriage, not having known of the girl beforehand.

The source added the CARTO family is of excellent character and reputation. [redacted] b7D

[redacted] she has always considered them to be loyal Americans. She concluded by stating she knew of no unfavorable information concerning the subject or members of his immediate family. b7D

RUC

SAC, Salt Lake City 1/21/59

SAC, San Francisco (105-4222)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka Al Carto
RACIAL MATTERS

San Francisco is developing background information regarding the subject. San Francisco indices reflect that subject is currently Executive Director of Liberty and Property, Inc., a California corporation chartered 7/30/54, the publisher of "Right" newsletter.

A communication on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, Inc., P. O. Box 180, San Francisco, dated 6/15/56, reflected that Liberty and Property, Inc., is primarily one of the dozens of Right Wing political action groups.

Progress report #5 on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, Inc., P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, California, dated 10/14/55, reflected that Liberty and Property was proud to announce the beginning of "Right," a new monthly bulletin of, by and for the American Patriotic Movement. It further reflected that "Right" would report all significant activity of the American Right Wing.

[redacted] (protect), [redacted] has confidentially advised that in November 1958 the subject married a German girl who has possibly been in this country a short period of time. Her name is unknown but she is from San Francisco. The marriage occurred in Las Vegas, Nev., according to the source.

b6
b7C
b7D

Salt Lake City is requested to check marriage records in Las Vegas for all background information on subject and wife.

Subject is described as white, male, born 7/17/26, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; 5'11"; 145 lbs., brown eyes, brown hair, medium build, medium complexion. Subject uses the address 1615 Polk St., San Francisco.

2 - Salt Lake City (REG)
1 - San Francisco

ZJ:cs
(3)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-43232-35

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Tardanian (61)

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) DATE: January 23, 1959

FROM : SAC, ST. LOUIS (105-1961)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

Re San Francisco let to Cincinnati dated 12-11-58.

A review by IC R. DOUGLAS KING on January 19, 1959 of the military service records on file at the Department of Defense, Military Personnel Records Center, St. Louis, Missouri, indicated that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, Serial Number 35 908 911, was inducted into the U. S. Army on September 20, 1944, and entered on active duty on the same date at Indianapolis, Indiana. He was honorably discharged on November 28, 1946, as a Technician 5th Grade at Fort Sheridan, Illinois, by reason of demobilization. He was on terminal leave from October 16, 1946 to November 28, 1946. No reserve service was shown. He had foreign service in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater and was awarded the Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon with one bronze star, Philippine Liberation Ribbon with one bronze star, World War II Victory Medal, Good Conduct Medal, Purple Heart and Army Occupation Medal (Japan). His character and efficiency ratings ranged from unknown to excellent, and there was no record of courts-martial or absence without official leave.

The following additional information was contained in the record:

Date of Birth	July 17, 1926, at Fort Wayne, Indiana
Address	340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio
Relatives	Parents - WILLIS FRANK and LOUISE ALICE CARTO, 340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio
Soc. Sec. Number	311-24-4945
Photograph	None in file

On January 22, 1959, a review by IC [redacted] of the personnel records, Federal Records Center, General Services Administration, St. Louis, Missouri, for WILLIS A. CARTO, indicated that he was employed on July 7, 1948, as a Laborer, with the Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, Milwaukee District, Operations Division, West Shore Area, at Saugatuck, Michigan. b6 b7C

2 - San Francisco (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - St. Louis (105-1961)

RDK:mvs
(3)

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
JAN 26 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Tardanian

105-4222-36

This employment was terminated on August 5, 1948 in the same position by reason of completion of project.

The following additional background information is contained in the records:

Date of Birth	July 17, 1926 at Fort Wayne, Indiana
Education	Denison University (place not shown), February, 1947 to June, 1948
Employments	Magnevoux Company, Fort Wayne, Indiana (June, 1943 to September, 1943) Ohio Brass Company, Mansfield, Ohio (June, 1944 to August, 1944)
References	[redacted] Granville, Ohio; [redacted], South Euclid, Ohio; Mr. MADDEN, Congregational Church, Mansfield, Ohio
Photograph	None in file

b6
b7C

RUC.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum · UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222)

DATE: 1/29/59

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (105-5717)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

Re San Francisco letter to Cincinnati dated December 11, 1958.

On January 20, 1959, [redacted] Police Department, Pennsylvania Railroad, Union Station, Chi[redacted] advised SA [redacted] that their records disclosed t[redacted] WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, number W-T-195-ME (the figure 2 in [redacted] number shown in referenced letter is incorrect) was finger-printed by the Chicago, Illinois Police Department on June [redacted] 17, 1943 and not June 17, 1958 as shown in referenced letter. b6 b7C

According to [redacted] CARTO had applied for a job as a laborer in their maintenance equipment shop located at Fort Wayne, Indiana, however, CARTO, after being fingerprinted, never returned for employment at Fort Wayne, Indiana. [redacted] did not know whether CARTO had ever resided in Chicago. [redacted] had no further information regarding CARTO. b6 b7C

On December 19, 1958, IC [redacted] caused a search to be made of the Chicago Credit Bureau, Incorporated, which failed to disclose any information concerning WILLIS ALLISON CARTO b6 b7C

On January 2, 1959, IC [redacted] caused a search to be made of the records of the Chicago, Illinois Police Department which failed to disclose any information concerning WILLIS ALLISON CARTO. b6 b7C

Two copies of this letter are being furnished to the Indianapolis Office for appropriate action at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

- RUC -

2 - San Francisco (RM)
2 - Indianapolis (RM)
1 - Chicago
LOB:mtd
(5)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 2 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-37

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, San Francisco (105-4222) DATE: 2/16/59

#10

FROM : SAC, Indianapolis (105-1210)

SUBJECT: "CHANGED"
WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka "Al"
RACIAL MATTERS

OO: San Francisco

Re letter from Chicago dated 1/29/59.

The title of this case is being marked "changed" to add the nickname "Al" by which WILLIS ALLISON CARTO was known in high school.

On 2/5/59, Mrs. JANE FREIBURGER, Clerk, Records Bureau, Fort Wayne, Indiana Police Department, advised she could find no references to WILLIS ALLISON CARTO.

On the same date [redacted] Pennsylvania Railroad, Fort Wayne, advised that his office had furnished its only information on CARTO to the railroad's police office in Chicago, Illinois, when an inquiry by the FBI was made there. [redacted] said CARTO would have been only 17 years old when he was fingerprinted as an applicant in 1943 and this should be the reason he was not hired. [redacted] also stated it is not unusual for an applicant not to show up for work after being fingerprinted. b6 b7C

The 1944 Fort Wayne City Directory reflects a WILLIS F. CARTO at 4707 South Calhoun Street; no WILLIS CARTO is currently listed.

Mrs. HULDA HAGERFELD, Credit Bureau of Fort Wayne, Inc., advised that her records reflected that a WILLIS F. CARTO, who represents the Chatfield Paper Company, moved his family, consisting of a wife and two children, from Fort Wayne to Mansfield, Ohio, in about 1944.

2 - San Francisco (RM)
1 - Indianapolis

DSH/bjk
(3)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 20 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-38

Mrs. HAGERFELD said the family is still in Mansfield, as reflected by a credit inquiry made 2/3/59. She does not know subject's whereabouts. Mrs. HAGERFELD was contacted on 2/5/59.

DAYTON MUSSELMAN, attendance officer for Fort Wayne Community Schools, advised CARTO graduated from South Side High School in 1944. MUSSELMAN said CARTO rated high in his class from the standpoint of intelligence but his scholastic record was only available at South Side High School. MUSSELMAN was contacted on 2/5/59.

R. NELSON SNIDER, principal of South Side High School, advised on 2/5/59, that he recalled CARTO as a youth who had ability but who was lazy as his average, between 78 and 79%, showed.

SNIDER said CARTO had not been in any trouble in high school and engaged in few activities. The yearbook refers to him as "Al" CARTO. SNIDER said his file contains a note from CARTO's mother in 1946 in which she stated the boy had obtained entrance to Denison University, Granville, Ohio, by an aptitude test. SNIDER said he did not know what CARTO did between his high school graduation and college matriculation.

SNIDER said he knows ROBERT CARTO, brother of the subject's father, who is a well-known real estate dealer in Fort Wayne, but he does not remember anybody in the subject's family except the subject.

In view of the fact the subject apparently did not spend any of his adult life in Fort Wayne, no further investigation is being conducted in this division.

All the above interviews were conducted by SA DUDLEY S. HORTH.

- RUC -

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) DATE: 2/25/59

FROM : SAC, SALT LAKE CITY (105-462)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka Al Carto
RACIAL MATTERS

OO: San Francisco

Reference San Francisco letter dated 1/21/59.

Marriage Records, Clark County Clerks Office, Las Vegas, Nevada, were reviewed on 2/18/59 by SA [redacted] b6 b7C Application for Marriage License Number 381395, reflects that WILLIS A. CARTO, age 32, DOB 7/17/26, residence San Francisco, California, secured a license to marry [redacted] age [redacted], DOB [redacted] also a resident of San Francisco, California.

The license was secured on 11/15/58, and both parties stated they had not been previously married. The affidavit contained a notation indicating [redacted] had exhibited "Imm. ID" when she applied for the license. The file reflects they were married on this date by Justice of the Peace ARTHUR OLSEN. b6 b7C

The file contained no additional information.

RUC.

2 - San Francisco (REGISTERED)
1 - Salt Lake City
RBT:erw
(3)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FEB 27 1959
FBI - SALT LAKE CITY

105-4222-39

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-4222) DATE: 3/20/59

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIS CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

On 3/20/59 CARTO was interviewed by the writer and SA FRANK S. PERRONE at his office, 1615 Polk St., San Francisco, relative to any information he might have concerning the possible identity of the subject of 100-44746, who is known to the Bureau only as "The Patriot." CARTO advised that inasmuch as most of the persons who engage in rightist activities do not attempt to conceal their identity, he himself had wondered who "The Patriot" might be. He stated that he had received some literature of an anti-Semitic nature with the pen name of "The Patriot" from various places in the country. He stated that he had not saved any of this literature. CARTO advised that he also had no knowledge of the present whereabouts of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY and had assumed that he was dead.

CARTO stated that his segment of those engaged in rightist activities does not indulge in hate activity, nor does it believe in engaging in any activity of an illegal nature. CARTO stated that he could not make a living with his rightist activity and was employed part time.

Any Agent contacting CARTO in the future should be aware of CARTO's extreme interest in the jurisdiction of the FBI insofar as its investigation of hate groups is concerned.

1 SF 105-4222
1 SF 105-7369 (F. P. YOCKEY)
1 SF 100-44746 (Unsub "The Patriot")
DAM:MR
(3)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 20 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-40

MEMBER NO. 7

THE CREDIT BUREAU
OF SAN FRANCISCO, INC.

NAME: CARTO: WILLIS [redacted] /15/59
RESIDENCE: 1451 Larkin St., San Francisco
FORMER RESIDENCE: 1555 California St., SF — HOW LONG: Reach from now — SALARY:
OCCUPATION: Salesman — DATE VERIFIED: 1/59
EMPLOYER BUSINESS ADDRESS: Cooper Coffee Co. — only unknown

WIFE'S OCCUPATION: File Clerk — HOW LONG: 5/21/58 — SALARY: Ref
EMPLOYER BUSINESS ADDRESS: America Fore Ins, 160 Pine — DATE VERIFIED: 1/59

CODE — BANK — COMMERCIAL OPENED — BALANCE
SAVINGS OPENED — BALANCE

TRADE CHECKED

CODE	TYPE	OPENED	HIGH	BALANCE	FOR MONTHS OR	PAYING HABITS	LAST PURCHASE
776	Tell	NR					
1240	Fin	Ref	store				

RR-6

b6
b7C

ORIGINATED ..... INV. SUB
ORIGINATED ..... OFFICE
APR 14 1959
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-41

4FBS 3-6-59 1-06 PM CRIM
MVS

ALL REGISTRATION DATA AND DRIVERS LICENSE INFO ON FOLLOWING..
WILLIS ALLISON CARTO AND [redacted] THANKS.

W. W. BURKE, JR., SPEC AGT IN CHG, FBI SAN FRANCISCO, MPD

b6
b7C

6 MVS 3-6-59 408P
BURKE FBI SAN FRANCISCO
RE 4 FBS 3-6-59
WILLIS ALLISON CARTO 1615 POLK ST ROOM 6 SAN FRANCISCO DOB 7-17-26
145 5-11 BRN AND BRN HOLDS VALID OPR LIC D 61255 ISSUED 2-6-56
NO RECORD DRIVERS LIC OR CONVICTIONS [redacted]

b6
b7C

4 MVS 3-6-59 207P
BURKE JR SPEC AGT IN CHG FBI SAN FRANCISCO
RE 4 FBS DATE
RE [redacted] AND WILLIS ALLISON CARTO HAVE NOTHING IN FILE
51 THRU 58
MVS MJN

b6
b7C

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105 4222-42

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) DATE: 4/14/59

FROM : SA(A) WILLIAM G. HARRY

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
Racial Matters

On 4/14/59, [redacted] (protect) [redacted] WILLIS ALLISON CARTO WHO was formerly employed as a General Clerk in the Consumer Loan Deparment of the Market-Jones Office, San Francisco, California. The file indicates that CARTO was employed as a Junior Clerk on 12/1/52 and was discharged on 3/27/53 because of his "dictatorial manner in handling customers". b6 b7C b7D

His application for employment dated 10/30/52 reflects the following background information in his own handwriting:

Name:	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
ADDRESS:	1312 Jackson St., Apt. #3, San Francisco, Calif.
Born:	7/17/26 Fort Wayne, Ind.
Height:	5' 10"
Weight:	150 lbs.
Marital Status:	Single
Dependents:	None
Other Income:	Government Disability (20% disability, left ankle - bullet wound)
Insurance:	NSLI; Northwestern; total, $15,000.
Sports:	Golf
Father:	WILLIS F. CARLO, Age 47(1952), 340 Davis Rd., Mansfield, Ohio Employed, salesman with Chatfield Paper, Cincinnati, Ohio
Mother:	LOUISE A. CARTO, Age 46(1952), (same address as father)
[redacted]	[redacted] b6 b7C
Clubs & Societies:	S.A.E. Alumni, Van Sac Society, Toastmasters International, Jaycee, Young Republicans.
References:	HARVEY BAILEY, AGE 50, Mansfield, Ohio, known 5 yrs., Tire Store owner. PAUL MADDEN, age 50, Mansfield, Ohio, known 5 yrs., Dentist. PAUL ROHLEDER, age 50, Mansfield, Ohio, known 5 yrs., H.S.Principal. A.L. EICHENSEHER, age 50, Seminole Dr., Ft. Wayne, Ind., known 26 years, Druggist. M. OWEN, age 45, Seminole Dr., Ft. Wayne, Ind., known 26 yrs., Housewife. Dr. J.H.CREIGHTON, age 50, 2100 Green St., S.F., Calif., known 7 mos., Minister. HARVEY BAILEY, age 45, Mansfield, Ohio, known 5 yrs., Business owner
Grammar School:	Harrison Hill, Ft. Wayne, Ind., graduated 1940.
High School:	South Side, Ft. Wayne, Ind., graduated 6/44.
College:	Dennison University, Granville, Ohio, 1947-49 (Pre-Law) Cincinnati Law School, 9/49-11/49

WGH/wgh
(2)

105-4222-43

SF 105-4222
4/14/59 WGH/wgh

Employer: Household Finance Corp., 948 Market St., S.F., Calif., outside man, 2/52 to 10/52, salary $225-250.

Previous Employ: Proctor & Gamble, Distributor, Crew Mgr., 11/49 - 2/52, salary $223-362.
Cincinnati Law School, Student, 9/49 - 11/49.
Dennison University, Student, 2/47 - 6/49.
U.S.Army, Rifleman, 9/44 - 11/46, Honorable Discharge.
Unemployed, 6/49-9/49, vacation between terms, person who can confirm, R.R.HOBART, Engineer, Buffalo, N.Y. or Lancaster, Ohio.

Social Security# 311-24-4945.

RECOMMENDATION: File.

Report Form
FD-263 (Rev. 5-12-55)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2016 BY [redacted]
b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
SAN FRANCISCO	SAN FRANCISCO	MAY 7 1959	10/30/58 - 4/21/59

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka. Al Carto, Professor E. L. Anderson	ZAVEN JARDARIAN	af

CHARACTER OF CASE

RACIAL MATTERS

SYNOPSIS:

REFERENCES:

San Francisco letters to Cincinnati dated 11/14/58, 12/11/58, 4/21/59.

Indianapolis letters to San Francisco dated 12/24/58, 2/16/59.

Cincinnati letter to San Francisco dated 12/30/58.

Cleveland letter to San Francisco dated 1/8/59.

San Francisco letter to Salt Lake City dated 1/21/59.

St. Louis letter to San Francisco dated 1/23/59.

Chicago letter to San Francisco dated 1/29/59.

Salt Lake City letter to San Francisco dated 2/25/59.

- P -

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (REG.)

1 - Memphis (105-390) (REG.)

4 - San Francisco (105-4222)
(1 - 100-44746)

1 to Richmond 4-28-60 - SF file 157-33-5
1 to WFO 4-28-60

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105 - 4222 - 44

PROPERTY OF FBI.—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

San Francisco is awaiting results of leads to Cincinnati, to check records of Cincinnati Law School and Cincinnati Police Department; to Miami to check credit and criminal records and Subject's employment dates and to Detroit, to check credit and criminal records at Saugatuck, Michigan.

One (1) copy of this report has been designated to Memphis for Memphis file 105-390 in case entitled "UNSUB; aka. The Patriot - Racial Matters", Bureau file 105-74075.

Upon receipt of information from above leads, Bureau and Memphis will be advised.

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed, and T-symbols were utilized in this report only in those instances where the identity of the informants must be concealed.

This report is classified ~~confidential~~ since data reported from SF T-7 and SF T-8 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
SF T-1 is [redacted] (by request)	105-4222-43

b6
b7C
b7D

A

COVER PAGE

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

INFORMANTS (con't):

SF T-2 is [redacted]

This report [redacted] b7D

SF T-3 is
Former [redacted]
(deceased)

[redacted] b7D

[redacted]

SF T-4 is [redacted]
(by request)

This report [redacted] b6 b7C

SF T-5 is [redacted]

[redacted] b7D

SF T-6 is [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Confidential [redacted]

SF T-7 is [redacted]

SF T-8 is [redacted]

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

INFORMANTS (con't):

SF T-9 is [redacted] 105-4222-22

(by request)

SF T-10 is [redacted] 105-4222-34

(by request)

b6
b7C
b7D

C

COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 9-23-58)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2016 BY: [redacted]
b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of: SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN Office: SAN FRANCISCO

Date: MAY 7 1959

File Number: SF 105-4222

Title: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO

Character: RACIAL MATTERS

Synopsis:

Subject, WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, reported as born 7/17/26, Fort Wayne, Indiana, the son of WILLIS FRANK CARTO and LOUISE ALICE CARTO. Reported as having been graduated from Fort Wayne, Indiana, High School in 1944 and as having served in U.S. Army 9/20/44 to 11/28/46. Subject reported as having attended Dennison College, Granville, Ohio, 1/47 to 1/49. Subject currently reported as Executive Director of Liberty and Property, Inc., P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, California. Liberty and Property reported as publisher of "Right" newsletter, self-described as a monthly newsletter of, by and for the American right-wing. Subject reported as having an office at 1615 Polk, Room 6, San Francisco. Subject reported as being married on 11/15/58 to [redacted] b6 b7C

Subject and wife reported as currently residing 1451 Larkin Street, San Francisco. Subject reported as having FBI #50756D.

- P -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

Birth Data:

A review by IC R. DOUGLAS KING on January 19, 1959 of the military service records on file at the Department of Defense, Military Personnel Records Center, St. Louis, Missouri, reflected that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO was born July 17, 1926 at Fort Wayne, Indiana and that his parents were WILLIS FRANK CARTO and LOUISE ALICE CARTO.

Education:

On February 5, 1959, DAYTON MUSSELMAN, Attendance Officer for Fort Wayne Community Schools, Fort Wayne, Indiana, advised SA DUDLEY S. HORTH that Subject graduated from Southside High School in 1944 and that he rated high in his class from the standpoint of intelligence.

On February 5, 1959, R. NELSON SNIDER, Principal of Southside High School, Fort Wayne, Indiana, advised SA DUDLEY S. HORTH that the Subject had not been in any trouble in school. He said the Subject had ability but had been lazy in school. He said the high school yearbook referred to the Subject as AL CARTO and he added that his files reflected that Subject had obtained entrance to Dennison University, Granville, Ohio, by aptitude test.

On December 10, 1958, DON FITCH, Registrar, Dennison University, Granville, Ohio, advised SA HOWARD W. AMOS that the Subject entered Dennison University on January 29, 1947 and voluntarily withdrew in January, 1949. His address was listed as 340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio and his date of birth was July 17, 1926, Fort Wayne, Indiana. His father was shown as WILLIS FRANK CARTO,

340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio, whose occupation was shown as Area Manager, Chatfield Paper Corporation, Mansfield, Ohio.

On April 14, 1959, San Francisco T-1 advised that [redacted] b7D

Information from SF T-1 is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

Marital Status:

Marriage records, Clark County Clerk's Office, Las Vegas, Nevada, were reviewed on February 18, 1959 by SA [redacted] and reflected the following information: b6 b7C

Application for marriage license #381395 reflects that WILLIS A. CARTO, age 32, date of birth July 17, 1926, resident of San Francisco, California, secured a license to marry [redacted] age [redacted] date of birth [redacted] a resident of San Francisco, California. b6 b7C The license was secured on November 15, 1958 and both parties stated they had not been previously married. The affidavit contained a notation indicating that [redacted] had exhibited immigration identification when she applied for the license. The file reflects they were married on November 15, 1958 by Justice of the Peace ARTHUR OLSEN.

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

On March 6, 1959, LORENE CARTER, Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), San Francisco, California, made available INS file [redacted] This file reflected she was born in [redacted] and that she entered New York on February 7, 1957. Immigration visa [redacted] was issued to her on January 10, 1957 and she had passport [redacted] On an application for immigration visa and alien registration [redacted] made to American Consulate General in Hamburg, Germany, [redacted] indicated her last permanent address as [redacted] Her address in New York was to be [redacted] same address. Her mother was listed as [redacted] and her father was listed as [redacted] She was described as 5'6", 122 lbs., blond hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, occupation sales girl, languages spoken German and English. b6 b7C

On alien registration card dated January 12, 1959 she listed her address as [redacted] Her former address was listed as [redacted] Her employer was shown as American Fore Insurance, 160 Pine Street, San Francisco. b6 b7C

Identification Record:

The files of the San Francisco Police Department, checked on November 3, 1958 by IC [redacted] reflect that on July 11, 1956 WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, C-630, 1010 Bush Street, San Francisco, was fingerprinted in connection with his application for a press pass for "Right" newsletter, 418 Ellis Street, San Francisco. His date of birth was given as July 17, 1926, Fort Wayne, Indiana and his occupation was listed as newsman. b6 b7C

The files of the Identification Division of the FBI reflect the following identification record of the Subject dated November 24, 1958 under FBI #50756D:

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

Contributor of Fingerprints	Name and Number	Arrested or Received	Charge	Disposition
Pa RR Co PD Chgo Ill	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO W-T-195-ME	appl. 6/17/43		
SOS Army	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO #MAC-63	appl. 6/21/43		
Army	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO #35908911	9/20/44 Indianapolis Ind		
PD San Fran Calif.	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO #--	appl. FP 7/11/56		

On January 2, 1959, IC [redacted] caused a search to be made of the records of the Chicago, Illinois, Police Department, which failed to disclose any information concerning the Subject. b6 b7C

On January 20, 1959, [redacted] Police Department, Pennsylvania Railroad, Union Station, Chicago, Illinois, advised SA [redacted] that their records disclosed that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, #W-T-195-ME was fingerprinted by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company Police Department, Chicago, Illinois, on June 17, 1943. He stated CARTO had applied for a job as a laborer in their maintenance equipment shop located at Fort Wayne, Indiana but that after being fingerprinted CARTO never returned for employment at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

On February 5, 1959, [redacted] Pennsylvania Railroad, Fort Wayne, Indiana, advised SA DUDLEY S. HORTH that Subject would have been only 17 years old when he was fingerprinted as an applicant in 1943 and this should be the reason he was not hired. [redacted] also stated it is not unusual for an applicant not to show up for work after being fingerprinted. b6 b7C

The files of the Fort Wayne, Indiana, Police Department, checked February 5, 1959 by SA DUDLEY S. HORTH through JANE FREIBURGER, Clerk, Records Bureau, failed to reflect any record of the Subject. b6 b7C

Mrs. FRANCES KORBA, Identification Bureau, Indianapolis Police Department, advised SA [redacted] on December 17, 1958 that the files of the Indianapolis, Indiana, Police Department failed to reflect any record of the Subject.

On December 30, 1958, ORA YOHA, Deputy Sheriff, Richland County, Ohio, Sheriff's Office, and CARL E. BEARD, Identification Officer, Mansfield, Ohio, Police Department, advised SA [redacted] that their files failed to reflect any record of the Subject. b6 b7C

Deputy Sheriff KENNETH PAYNE, Licking County Sheriff's Office, Newark, Ohio, which covers Granville, Ohio, advised SA HOWARD W. AMOS on December 10, 1958 that his files contained no arrest record for the Subject.

Residence:

The 1944 Fort Wayne, Indiana, City directory reflects a WILLIS F. CARTO was listed at 4707 South Calhoun Street.

On February 5, 1959, Mrs. HULDA HAGERFELD, Credit Bureau of Fort Wayne, Indiana, advised SA DUDLEY

S. HORTH that her records reflected that WILLIS F. CARTO, who represented the Chatfield Paper Company, moved his family, consisting of a wife and two children, from Fort Wayne, Indiana to Mansfield, Ohio in about 1944.

Records of Dennison University, mentioned above, reflect that the Subject entered Dennison University on January 29, 1947 and that his address at that time was 340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio.

The files of the San Francisco Retailer's Credit Association, checked on November 3, 1958 by IC [redacted] through FRANK J. MC AULAY, reflect, according to credit report dated November 18, 1952, that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO resided at 1312 Jackson Street, San Francisco. His former residences were shown as 542 Bush Street, San Francisco and 340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio. b6 b7C

The files of the San Francisco County Voter's Registry, checked October 30, 1958, reflect WILLIS ALLISON CARTO registered on August 27, 1952, at which time he listed his residence as 1312 Jackson Street, San Francisco.

By letter dated October 24, 1956, Subject advised the Registrar of Voters that he had moved from 1010 Bush to 1935 Franklin. However, the records reflected that the Subject did not vote absentee but voted from polls covering the Bush Street address. Subject again registered to vote on May 3, 1957, at which time he listed his residence address as 1615 Polk Street, San Francisco, and his former residence as 1010 Bush Street.

On March 19, 1959, [redacted] Reeves Apartments, 1451 Larkin Street, San Francisco, advised that Subject has resided at that address since his marriage in November, 1958. b6 b7C

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

Employment:

A review by IC [redacted] on January 22, 1959 of the personnel records, Federal Records Center, General Services Administration, St. Louis, Missouri, reflected that WILLIS A. CARTO, born July 17, 1926, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, was employed July 7, 1948 as a laborer with the Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, Milwaukee District, Operations Division, West Shore area, Saugatuck, Michigan. This employment was terminated on August 5, 1948 in the same position by reason of completion of project. These records listed prior employments with Magnevox Company, Fort Wayne, Indiana, June, 1943 to September, 1943 and with Ohio Brass Company, Mansfield, Ohio, June, 1944 to August, 1944. b6 b7C

On November 25, 1958, [redacted] Field Advertising, Proctor and Gamble Company, 6th and Sycamore, Cincinnato, Ohio, advised SA THOMAS P. SCOLLARD that Subject was employed by this company from November 7, 1949 to February 8, 1952 doing field work. [redacted] stated that Subject's duties during this period were passing out samples of the company's products and otherwise doing field type advertisement. The records reflect that Subject resided at 340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio, and that he attended Dennison University, Granville, Ohio. The records also reflected that Subject was formerly employed as a bell-hop at the Hollywood Beach Hotel, Miami, Florida. [redacted] added that there was nothing in Subject's file to indicate that he worked or resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. b6 b7C

Files of the San Francisco Retailer's Credit Association, mentioned above, reflect by credit report dated November 18, 1952 that the Subject was employed by Household Finance Company, 948 Market Street, San Francisco, but was due to terminate his employment.

The files of the San Francisco County Voter's Registry, mentioned above, reflect that Subject registered on August 27, 1952 and listed his occupation as investigation. He registered again on February 7, 1956 and listed his occupation as publisher. He registered again on May 3, 1957 and listed his occupation as salesman.

On April 14, 1959, SF T-1 advised that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO [redacted] b7D

[redacted] SF T-1 stated that [redacted]

[redacted]

Files of the San Francisco Police Department, mentioned above, reflect that on July 11, 1956 Subject advised the San Francisco Police Department that he was a newsman connected with "Right" newsletter.

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

On April 20, 1959, San Francisco T-2 advised that the Subject is Executive Director of Liberty and Property, Inc., P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, California, formerly at 418 Ellis Street, San Francisco, and has been connected with Liberty and Property since 1954. SF T-2 added that Liberty and Property, Inc., is the publisher of "Right" newsletter, whose masthead declares itself to be "a monthly newsletter of, by and for the American right-wing."

Subject was interviewed by SAs [redacted] and FRANK S. PERRONE on March 20, 1959, at which time it was ascertained that Subject maintains an office at 1615 Polk Street, Room 6, San Francisco. b6 b7c

Military Status:

A review by IC R. DOUGLAS KING on January 19, 1959 of the military service records on file at the Department of Defense, Military Personnel Records Center, St. Louis, Missouri, indicated that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, Army Serial Number 35908911, was inducted into the U.S. Army on September 20, 1944 and entered on active duty on the same date at Indianapolis, Indiana. He was honorably discharged on November 28, 1946 as a Technician 5th Grade at Fort Sheridan, Illinois, by reason of demobilization. He was on terminal leave from October 16, 1946 to November 28, 1946. No reserve service was shown. He had foreign service in the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre and was awarded the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre Ribbon, with one bronze star, Philippine Liberation Ribbon, with one bronze star, World War II Victory Medal, Good Conduct Medal, Purple Heart and Army Occupation Medal (Japan). His character and efficiency ratings ranged from unknown to excellent, and there was no record of courts-martial or absence without official leave.

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

Status of Health:

On April 14, 1959, SF T-1 advised that [redacted]

b7D

II. ACTIVITIES

On October 1, 1954, San Francisco T-3 furnished a pamphlet entitled "The Job Can Be Done" which stated that Liberty and Property was the successor to "Action Plus" and that the administration of this organization was being taken over by WILLIS CARTO. This pamphlet also indicated that Liberty and Property favors segregation, opposes communism and the United Nations. The address was listed as P.O. Box 180, San Francisco.

The pamphlet described CARTO as follows:

"Young CARTO was a combat veteran in World War II serving as an infantryman. He was wounded on Cebu (PI) and wears the Purple Heart. Following the war, he completed a pre-law course at Dennison University in Ohio and then went into the advertising department of a large business concern. Recently, one of his articles 'Washington's Farewell Address' appeared in the 'National Newspaper' published in Washington, D.C. He is a member of Toastmasters International, of the San Francisco Junior Chamber of Commerce and of the Congregational Church and is active in the American Legion."

On January 20, 1959, San Francisco T-4 advised that P.O. Box 180, is assigned to Liberty and Property, Inc., W. A. CARTO and was rented in July, 1954. CARTO's address at that time was 1312 Jackson Street, San Francisco, and the nature of his business was shown as "mail order."

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

The Articles of Incorporation filed by Liberty and Property, Inc. with the California Secretary of State, Sacramento, California, were examined on July 20, 1956. These articles, under #289632, asserted that the name of the corporation shall be Liberty and Property, Inc., whose stated purposes include the following:

> "The initial business to be transacted by the corporation is formation of groups and committees for the purpose of exploring public grievances, and for the purpose of general public education on political, economic and social subjects.
>
> "To do research in, and prepare model constitutional amendments and legislative enactments designed to inform the various citizens and members of a means of proper action for the preservation or restoration of personal liberties and property rights.
>
> "To formulate, develop, and promote public interest and education in basic democratic principles, civil rights, and property rights through dissemination of information by all types of printed publications, radio, television and other means of dissemination of information....."

Other stated purposes generally state that it was provided for the corporation to receive, hold, and develop by prescribed means real and personal property for benefit of the corporation, to borrow money and incur indebtedness and to enter into contracts to further its objects.

These articles show that tax exemption as a civic league was granted to Liberty and Property.

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

The original Articles of Incorporation filed by Liberty and Property July 30, 1954 lists the following as officers:

WILLIS A. CARTO, 1312 Jackson Street, San Francisco, California; ROBERT R. HOBART, 122 Graham Avenue, San Jose, California; MARY T. FALKNER, 2939 Broderick Street, San Francisco, California.

On January 30, 1956, according to Articles of Incorporation, Liberty and Property entered a change regarding its officers, which listed WILLIS A. CARTO as both President and Treasurer, and BRUCE HOLMAN as Secretary. The address was shown as P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, California, and 1615 Polk Street, Room 6, San Francisco.

On November 1, 1955, SF T-3 furnished Progress Report #5 on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, P.O. Box 180, San Francisco. This report is dated October 14, 1955 and is addressed "To All Enrollees and Good Friends of Liberty and Property." This report in part stated as follows:

> "It is necessary to create a means whereby all new developments and new--as well as tried and true ideas can be expressed. L&P, being outspokenly pro-Capitalistic, believes that through the honest competition of ideas just as through the honest competition of goods the best of the lot will eventually prevail, and so result in the general welfare.
>
> "Consequently, we are proud to announce that this marks the beginning of publication of 'Right', a new monthly bulletin, of, by, and for the American Patriotic Movement.....

> "In order to be effective, 'Right' intends to report, without bias or favoritism, all significant activity of the American Right Wing. As we define it, this means any organization or group which is interested primarily in one or two basic essentials qualifies for such matter. Because of the vast scope of the ideals envisioned by the groups concerned, these two criteria are necessarily negative. The two negative criteria are Anti-Marxism and Anti-Internationalism. Taken together, these two principles come close to meaning Americanism in our book."

This report identified the publication office of "Right" as 418 Ellis Street, San Francisco, and the Editor as CHARLES W. THOMAS.

This same report, under a caption "Growth of L&P", states as follows:

> "In the few short months of the existence of L&P, an amazing amount of progress has been made. Step by step, our Organization Plan is being completed. New services were added constantly, all designed to build and strengthen the 'American Underground'."

On November 7, 1955, [redacted] San Francisco, a businessman, furnished the San Francisco Office with a leaflet which states it was issued by Liberty and Property, P.O. Box 180, San Francisco. This leaflet advertizes "The Second Edition of the New Enlarged First National Directory of 'Rightest' Groups, Publications and Some Individuals in the United States (and Some Foreign Countries)." This was identified

b6
b7C

as a special service of Liberty and Property and listed the following as a partial group of attractions:

Anti-Internationalist groups!
Libertarian groups!
Anti-Communist and Anti-Socialist groups!
States' Rights groups!
Right to Work groups!
Anti-Fluoridation groups!
Religious groups!

On November 14, 1955, San Francisco T-5 furnished a copy of a mimeograph letter written by WILLIS CARTO, which stated that he had made a trip throughout the United States and contacted numerous Rightist Nationalist organizations and individuals. This letter also stated that CARTO was contacting groups which were against communism, against communist infiltrated state governments, the Supreme Court decision on segregation. This letter further states that he had also contacted groups called the Citizens Councils of the Southern States, which are against desegregation. The letter stated that the purpose of his trip was to contact people concerning Liberty and Property with the end of gaining some important support for it. The letter indicated he had been successful in getting this support.

The February, 1956 issue of "Right", listing C. W. THOMAS as Editor, was set up in the form of an open letter to President EISENHOWER and directed numerous questions to the President. The following were included among these questions:

"Is it true that you and you alone are responsible for the surrender of Berlin to the Russians?"

"Did you cut off General Patton's gasoline so that he was unable to take the Balkans, as he was in the process of doing?"

"Did you and Harry Dexter White, who was then known to be a communist spy, hatch the Morganthau Plan in your London headquarters?"

"Were you responsible for turning over to the Russians some 70,000 highly-trained German scientists while we received only a few hundred? Are these men responsible for building Russia to a point of aerial and atomic superiority to us?"

"Mr. President, are you responsible for the murder of some two to five million anti-Communist Russians, Poles, Balts, and Balkanese?"

On June 29, 1956, San Francisco T-6 furnished a communication on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, dated June 15, 1956, which was generally circulated to the enrollees of Liberty and Property, which contained in part the following descriptive information:

"Liberty and Property, Incorporated, is lots of things, primarily it is another one of the dozens of Right Wing political action groups. Consequently, we officially favor only our 10 proposed amendments to the Federal Constitution, called the Second Bill of Rights..... The point is that 'Right' is certainly not the official L&P publication at all. 'Right' stands staunchly on its own legs under the able leadership of its editor, Bradford Martin. Moreover, our National Committee advisors are even further removed from 'Right' because each one of these leaders is con-

> cerned only with their own particular amendment, which is one of the 10 in the Second Bill of Rights. So you can see although L&P publishes 'Right' as a service to the American Right Wing, it is not in any way an official publication but speaks only for itself."

Records of Dun and Bradstreet, San Francisco, checked on October 31, 1958, by IC [redacted] contain a report dated April 9, 1956 on Liberty and Property, Inc., newsletter publisher, 418 Ellis Street, San Francisco. This report lists WILLIS A. CARTO as President and states that Liberty and Property has no capital stock. The report also states that numerous attempts to interview CARTO, the President and reported principal, have been unsuccessful. It also states that the 418 Ellis Street address is only a mail-box on the premises of 420 Ellis Street, the Ace Printing Company. Connection between the Ace Printing Company and Liberty and Property was unknown. The report states that inquiry was made at this company and that the inquirer was referred only to CARTO.

b6
b7C

According to Dun and Bradstreet, this business consists of publishing a monthly political newsletter, but details regarding the publication and distribution were unknown to Dun and Bradstreet.

On October 1, 1956, SF T-3 furnished literature dated September 25, 1956 stating that the mailing address of "Right" was changed from 418 Ellis Street, San Francisco to P.O. Box 180, San Francisco.

On April 20, 1959, SF T-2 furnished a leaflet received by SF T-2 in August, 1956, which stated in part as follows:

"San Francisco Conservative Republican Headquarters, 1263 Market Street, San Francisco, California. Phone: Prospect 6-2896. Welcome! Greetings to you from your hosts." The leaflet then listed various individuals and their assignments and included WILLIS CARTO as coordinator.

The leaflet also reflected that "The San Francisco Conservative Republican Headquarters is a temporary service organism established for conservative Republicans to make their voices heard at the 1956 Republican National convention. It is sponsored by the officers, directors and friends of Liberty and Property, Inc., many of whom are listed above."

The leaflet further states that all mail should be sent to P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, until August 17, when the headquarters would open.

On August 10, 1956, San Francisco T-7 furnished an announcement captioned "San Francisco Conservative Republican Headquarters, P.O. Box 180, San Francisco." This announcement, which is dated August 3, 1956, stated that Conservative Republican Headquarters would be opened August 17, 1956 at 1263 Market Street and closed one week later on August 23, 1956. The announcement further stated that this downtown location would enable "us" to put on the kind of performance fitting for a movement which encompasses millions of patriots from coast to coast. It also stated that "we" would be able to put on a "show" in direct competition with other Market Street political headquarters "all of which are, of course, liberal."

The August 10, 1956 edition of the "San Francisco Chronicle", a San Francisco daily newspaper, page 6, contains an article entitled "Rightist Republicans to Open Headquarters at Convention Here." The article states that WILLIS CARTO, Executive Director of Liberty and Property, Inc., "a group which appears to be composed of ultra right-wing Republicans" made this announcement.

This article states that CARTO said he was not for EISENHOWER for President and that while his group had taken "no stand" on the nomination, Senators JENNER and MC CARTHY or Governor LEE of Utah are men who fit the program of his organization.

The August 24, 1956 edition of the "San Francisco Chronicle" published an article entitled "Governor LEE vs. The Income Tax." This article described "Conservative Republican Headquarters" as a vacant store at 1263 Market Street rented during the convention to serve as "a focal point for strategy in opposition to the schemes of the liberals" and "a nerve center for fast, organized action in case the unexpected happens." The article stated that among those present at a press conference was "WILLIE CARTO, the young executive director of an organization known as 'Liberty and Property' (which is footing the bill for the headquarters) who feels the U.S. should 'immediately withdraw from the impotent and subversive United Nations'."

The September 7, 1956 issue of the "San Francisco Chronicle" printed a letter to the editor from WILLIS CARTO, Executive Director, Liberty and Property, San Francisco. CARTO stated that the "Chronicle" had misquoted him in printing that CARTO stated the United Nations was "impotent and subversive" CARTO stated that what he really said was that the United Nations was "impotent but subversive. Impotent for the purpose we created it, ie, to stop war, but subversive because of the haven it is for spies and because of its anti-national propaganda and activities which are designated to throw the American people unknowingly into a world government."

On August 23, 1956, San Francisco T-8 advised that on that day [redacted] b7D At this time, CARTO said that he was not against labor as labor but was against the abuses perpetrated by the officials of labor unions and the injustices that they practice on the rank and file of the

union, the general public and the employers. According to SF T-8, CARTO was against foreign aid. He said that most bankers in the United States are against this give-away program. The only bankers who are for the aid program are those who, for one reason or another, are getting some of their money back through their banks or as individuals. CARTO said he was opposed to taking part in any war in the Middle East. He said it was best for the United States to keep out of any private throat-cutting in the Middle East or any other involvements. SF T-8 further advised that CARTO also stated that they do not consider the Jews as a whole as being good Americans or capable of being good Americans. CARTO stated that they do not intend to support the Arabs either.

On August 22, 1956, WILLIAM GILCHRIST, Manager, Cliff Hotel, San Francisco, furnished a leaflet entitled "Convention News" dated August, 1956, Special Republican Convention Edition #1. Page 2 of this leaflet reflected that "Convention News" was published singularly by the Non-Partisan League for Decency in Political Candidates, P.O. Box 1076, San Francisco.

On August 23, 1956, SF T-4 advised that P.O. Box 1076 was registered to Non-Partisan League for Decency in Political Candidates ("Convention News"), NPL, address c/o "Right" newsletter, 418 Ellis Street, San Francisco. The box was rented August 8, 1956.

On April 15, 1959, SF T-4 advised the above box was discontinued July, 1957.

On October 23, 1958, San Francisco T-9 furnished the following leaflet:

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

"STATEMENT BEFORE THE FOREIGN POLICY SUBCOMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, AUGUST 15, 1956.

"I am WILLIS A. CARTO and I represent WE, THE PEOPLE, a national political-action group, and the CONSERVATIVE REPUBLICAN HEADQUARTERS, which is located at 1263 Market Street here in San Francisco for the convenience of conservative Republicans visiting this Convention as delegates or spectators. The former group has just secured the signatures of 100,000 persons on this Petition I hold in my hand. It will be presented to the Convention as a whole. It is for these 100,000 voters, as well as for the estimated 2000 persons who will visit our Headquarters and register there, that I present this statement.

"Billions of dollars of taxpayers' money have been and are still being given away to foreign countries. Two effects of this has been to prop up socialist governments and to prevent the balancing of our own budget. Another effect apparently has been the purchase of dozens of American firms by aliens who somehow divert our 'aid' money for this purpose. Furthur foreign spending should be confined to strictly essential military purposes which are in the interests of the United States, instead of opposed to them. Obviously, this would rule out the insane aid to Red Yugoslavia by the present Administration; aid which--if I recall the words of Republican Senator JENNER correctly--'border on treason.'

"For years our foreign policy has been opposed to the vital interests of the United States and the present Administration has continued this New Deal policy. Embroiling ourselves in the ancient hatreds and strifes of the world, our foreign policy is the sole cause of the horrifying rise of the Godless Communist Powers. At the present time, our meddling only seems to fit into the plans of these Powers for further world conquest.

"To start with, we must immediately withdraw from the impotent and subversive United Nations and all of its related organizations, and all UN property, employees and spies must be removed from American soil.

"We support a Bricker Amendment with teeth in it and deeply regret the present Administration's bitter opposition to this sensible protective measure.

"The 'Status of Forces' Treaty, which denies the protection of the Constitution to American servicement who are presumably fighting for that Constitution, must cease to receive support from the present Administration and must be rescinded.

"We are opposed to fighting anybody's wars in the Mid-East."

On April 20, 1959, SF T-2 furnished a leaflet received by SF T-2 in January, 1956 entitled "Liberty and Property, P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, California. This leaflet was dated January 10, 1955, although SF T-2 advised that from the contents of the leaflet it appeared to be mis-dated and should be dated January 10, 1956. The leaflet was addressed to "Dear Bay Area Patriot" and stated in part as follows:

"Remember the We the People convention in Chicago about three months ago? It was called for political action and patriots from coast to coast attended. There were over 600 of them there. In three days they worked out an organizational foundation upon which a National movement could be built.

"Well the time has come for bay area action on that foundation.

"Mr. WILLIS E. STONE, Western Director of We the People and President of the American Progressive Foundation of Los Angeles, is coming to the bay area next

week. While here, Mr. STONE plans to work with local patriots to establish an effective organization of all who want to help the American cause in the crucial election battle ahead."

This leaflet is signed BRUCE HOLMAN, Secretary, and WILLIS CARTO, Executive Director.

On September 11, 1957, SF T-3 furnished a copy of the September, 1957 issue of "Right" edited by BRADFORD MARTIN, P.O. Box 180, San Francisco. This issue carried a special article captioned "A Liberty Lobby is Needed" by WILLIS A. CARTO, P.O. Box 5311, San Francisco, which is quoted as follows:

"SPECIAL GUEST ARTICLE

"WILLIS A. CARTO's past responsibilities incude being Executive Director of LIBERTY & PROPERTY, Inc., a Regional Vice-President of WE, THE PEOPLE, and Secretary for the CONGRESS OF FREEDOM. During the San Francisco Republican Convention he set up and directed the CONSERVATIVE REPUBLICAN HEADQUARTERS, which was visited by many hundreds of delegates and visitors. He is also the originator of the First National DIRECTORY of 'Rightist' Groups, which is going into its Third Edition at this time.

"He is now Corresponding Secretary for the LIBERTY LOBBY, a new concept which is attracting attention of patriots from coast to coast. It is scheduled to open in Washington July 4, 1958, or before if its budget is met earlier.

"A LIBERTY LOBBY IS NEEDED

"BY WILLIS A. CARTO

"(P.O. Box 5311, San Francisco 1, Calif.)

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

"Washington, D.C. is an occupied city. It has been captured by an aggressive coalition of minority special interest pressure groups. The federal government is the obedient servant of its captors, which band together as the occasion demands to manipulate government force in order to pry from the majority of Americans special privilege and power.

"There are economic, religious, racial and foreign pressure groups set up in Washington, all of them extremely well-organized and well-financed. Although not all of these minority special interest pressure groups are consistently inimical to American interests, in principle the system is bad. The entire system needs to be thrown out and a truly libertarian system re-established which will be in the interests of all the people, not just some.

"The Augean Stables need to be cleaned. A Second American Revolution is needed. But this presents many problems, the main one being simply that our side is not yet nearly strong enough nor well-organized enough.

"In the meantime, how can we cope with these grasping pressure groups? We must compete with them. We must compete with them on their own terms until such time as the entire pressure group system can be eliminated and government re-established in consistency with American traditions.

"Such a strategy requires the establishment of a beachhead on the battleground of Washington; an actual office must be set up, ready, willing and able to lock horns with the minority special interest pressure groups. Such an office must be backed up by thousands of voters. It will contact legislators on matters deemed vital to America by speaking for the citizen's whole and long-range interest, rather than his limited and shortsighted temporary interest. It will be a lobby for liberty and national sovereignty; a LIBERTY LOBBY!

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

"At present there are a few offices and individuals in Washington which do good work insofar as their limited activities allow. But a much larger and truly coordinated effort is needed, one which will utilize the cooperative effort of all of our big patriotic groups. With the backing of the membership of the biggest dozen or so of groups a LIBERTY LOBBY will be in a position to speak out firmly for the right.

"A LIBERTY LOBBY will complement and supplement the grass-roots work of the various new party groups and political action groups. Far from there being any conflict between the two types of operations, the LOBBY will work at the 'top' - right at the seat of federal power - while the grass-roots groups will continue their essential work at the 'bottom' - at the precinct and district level. Each type of operation will benefit the other. And together they will be far stronger than alone.

"A LIBERTY LOBBY will also bring Northern and Southern groups together for political action. This will pave the way for the long-overdue formal coalition of conservative forces which is so desperately needed.

"United, the patriotic forces in America can outstrip even the most aggressive and vocal of the minority special interest pressure groups. This is because every patriot-member of the LIBERTY LOBBY will be an active and outspoken member. Such is by no means the case with the much-feared labor lobby, or teachers' lobby, or the racial lobbies. Most individual members of these lobbies are themselves too good Americans to want special favors and hand-outs at government expense. In spite of their bombast, the minority special interest pressure group bosses do not speak for all of their members.

"Now is the time for Americans to organize together in order to accomplish what we cannot accomplish alone. Now is the time for a LIBERTY LOBBY!"

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

On April 22, 1955, SF T-3 furnished a leaflet on "The Congress of Freedom Convention" to be held April 25 through 30, 1955 at Veteran's War Memorial Auditorium, San Francisco. This leaflet described the Congress of Freedom as "a coalition of patriotic American organizations which are concerned with increasing tendencies towards internationalism through the United Nations." The name WILLIS A. CARTO was one of 24 names listed under Board of Directors.

The April 21, 1955 issue of the "San Francisco Chronicle",page 7, column 1, reflects that according to ROBERT T. LE FEVRE, the Congress of Freedom, which was to meet in San Francisco in the coming week, was set up about five years ago as a "coalition of what are known in modern parlance talk as right-wing organizations", about 500 of them in all. The article reflected that as LE FEVRE answered questions, it developed that the Congress does not consist of organizations at all, but of 500 individuals who are affiliated with various organizations. These individuals may or may not be official representatives of those organizations, according to the article. The article also stated that LE FEVRE conceded that if you eliminate local chapters of national organizations, then maybe only 100 or so organizations are involved. The article further identified Liberty and Property, Inc. as one of the organizations to be represented officially, according to LE FEVRE.

The article stated that LE FEVRE appeared in San Francisco the day before at the helm of the Congress of Freedom.

The May 1, 1955 issue of the "San Francisco Chronicle", page 14, column 2, reflects an article entitled "'Congress of Freedom' Ends with Clash on Religious Issue." This article stated in part that "the 'Congress of Freedom', a 'coalition of right-wing forces' concluded its week long meeting here yesterday with a series of resolutions, blasting the United Nations, its agencies and its supporters in the United States.

"Before the resolutions were approved, however, the 80 to 100 voting delegates beatdown two attempts to change language so as to avoid offending non-Christians."

On September 18, 1957, SF T-3 furnished the first National directory, third edition, which is self-described as a directory of "Rightist" Groups, Publications, and some Individuals in the United States (and Some Foreign Countries.) This directory included Liberty Lobby, Box 5311, San Francisco, California, WILLIS A. CARTO, Corresponding Secretary.

On January 20, 1959, SF T-4 advised that P.O. Box 5311 was rented July, 1957 and is assigned to W. A. CARTO. His business was indicated as "Publicity."

On October 31, 1958, SF T-6 furnished the November, 1958 issue of "Right", from which resumes of several articles are set out as follows:

One article entitled "Northern League Office Opened" reflected that the first North American Office of the Northern League had been established in Sausalito, California. The article stated that "the object of the Northern League is cultural; to create better relations between 'white' people of all nations. In this way, the mutual misunderstandings will be eliminated, which have so far resulted in two terrible world wars and which now weaken the resistance of Christendom in its fight for survival."

The article further stated that "N.B. HOLT, Sausalito resident, has been named local organizing secretary of the branch. Dr. E. L. ANDERSON, brilliant retired professor and author whose articles have often appeared in 'Right' will assist in organizational work.

"Mailing address is P.O. Box 67, Sausalito, California. Dues are $3 per year. Members are placed

on the mailing list of 'The Northlander', monthly news review of Pan-Nordic Affairs, and receive free league literature and consultations."

Another article entitled "Our Foreign Policy is Outdated" was written by WILLIS A. CARTO. In this article, CARTO criticized President EISENHOWER and Vice-President NIXON for allowing the Russians to get so far ahead of the United States in many military projects, and also, for allowing the USSR to steal many of the military secrets of the U.S. military forces.

On October 31, 1958, SF T-6 furnished a leaflet on the aims and principles of the Northern League. This leaflet reflects the California Office to be P.O. Box 67, Sausalito, California, USA and the head office to be 23, Rolland Square, Dunfermline, Scotland.

Date: December 29, 1958

[redacted] advised that since he was last interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on November 3, 1958, he has determined, through conversations with WILLIS A. CARTO, that WILLIS CARTO, who publishes a monthly newsletter, "Right", uses the pen name of Professor E. L. ANDERSON. [redacted] stated that material written under the pen name of Professor E. L. ANDERSON by WILLIS A. CARTO has appeared in various editions of the newsletter, "Right." [redacted] b6 b7C

He continued that his mother, Mrs. EMMA LUCRECIA ANDERSON, died approximately one year ago, and that at the time of her death she had been committed to the State Mental Hospital, Napa, California.

[redacted] continued that in the past he had been requested by WILLIS CARTO [redacted] for an organization known as the "Northern League." [redacted] stated that in the capacity of [redacted] for the Northern League, [redacted] commented that he has now determined that the [redacted] for the Northern League involves too much time and [redacted] He stated that for this reason he is doing nothing in connection with this work, other than [redacted] directly to P.O. Box 180, San Francisco, California, in care of Mr. WILLIS A. CARTO. b6 b7C

Concerning the Northern League, [redacted] advised that this League has no members, as such, and that the headquarters of this organization is in Scotland. He stated that the publications relating to the Northern League are printed in India. [redacted] further stated that the purpose of the Northern League is to make information available, concerning the Nordic Races, on a friendship basis, among b6 b7C

Interview with [redacted] File # 100-44464 b6 b7C

on 12/17/58 at [redacted] Dictation Date: 12/19/58

by Special Agent RALPH M. LINDSEY:mhb

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

the people of Northern Europe and the United States, and to encourage the fostering of better relations among people throughout the world.

[redacted] within the next month or two and, at that time, all material pertaining to the Northern League, will thereafter be directed to Mr. CARTO at P. O. Box 180, San Francisco, California.

b6
b7C

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

On December 30, 1958, San Francisco T-10 advised that the CARTO family consists of the Subject, WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, who is also referred to as AL CARTO, his father, WILLIS F. CARTO, his mother, LOUISE CARTO [redacted] The parents reside at 495 South Russell Road, Mansfield, Ohio. The Subject's family went to Mansfield, Ohio, in about 1943 from Fort Wayne, Indiana. At that time, the Subject was a senior in high school and remained in Fort Wayne to graduate. After high school the Subject entered the U.S. Army and served in numerous campaigns in the Far East. He reportedly was wounded and received the Purple Heart. After his military service, he attended Dennison College. After this he was affiliated with Proctor and Gamble, Cincinnati, Ohio. He later terminated this position and around 1950 or 1951 he went to Florida for a couple of months and "knocked around." During this brief period of time, he was believed to have been bell-hopping at a hotel in Florida, possibly Miami or Miami Beach. Subsequent to this, he gained employment with the Household Finance Company, city unknown to SF T-10, and later transferred with the company to their San Francisco Office. He later ceased this employment and commenced his own printing concern, which SF T-10 understands to be the printing of leaflets, folders, and so forth for others. SF T-10 added that during November, 1958 the Subject married a German girl who had been in this country only a short time.

b6
b7C

On April 20, 1959, SF T-2 advised that CARTO was a World War II veteran and that CARTO endeavored to secure an appointment to the Subversive Activities Commission of the California Department of the American Legion in 1957 and was quite bitter over an alleged broken promise for the District Commander's recommendation. The Subversive Activities Commission turned down his appeal to them as not falling within their jurisdiction.

On March 19, 1959, [redacted] Reeves Apartments, 1451 Larkin Street, San Francisco,

b6
b7C

advised SAs [redacted] and ZAVEN JARDARIAN that [redacted] had resided there for approximately one year and that Subject has resided there only since his marriage [redacted] in November, 1958. She stated that the Subject and his wife were good tenants, causing no trouble and she added that since she has known the Subject she has only known him to be away from San Francisco for a period of approximately one week in February, 1959. She stated she had noticed only one constant visitor, a gray-haired woman. b6 b7C

On March 20, 1959, the Subject was interviewed by SAs [redacted] and FRANK S. PERRONE, at which time the Subject advised that he had received some literature of an anti-Semitic nature from various places in the country, from an individual with the pen name of "The Patriot." He stated he wondered who "The Patriot" might be inasmuch as most persons who engage in Rightist activities do not attempt to conceal their identities. He stated he had not saved any of this literature. He further advised that his segment of those engaged in Rightist activities does not indulge in hate activity nor does it believe in engaging in any activity of an illegal nature. b6 b7C

III. DESCRIPTION

The following description of the Subject was obtained from SF T-1, SF T-2, SF T-10, from observation and interview, from military service records in St. Louis, Missouri, Department of Motor Vehicles, Sacramento, California, records of Dennison University, Granville, Ohio and from interview of [redacted] b6 b7C

Name:	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka. Al Carto, Professor E. L. Anderson
Sex:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	Born 7/17/26, Fort Wayne, Indiana

SF 105-4222
ZJ/af

Residence:	1451 Larkin Street, San Francisco
Height:	5'11"
Weight:	145 lbs.
Build:	Medium
Hair:	Dark brown
Eyes:	Brown
Complexion:	Medium
Scars:	Cut scar on left middle finger
Occupation:	Executive Director, Liberty and Property, Inc., 1615 Polk Street, San Francisco
Marital Status:	Married to [redacted]
Relatives:	Father - WILLIS FRANK CARTO Mother - LOUISE ALICE CARTO [redacted] Parents reside 495 South Russell Road, Mansfield, Ohio
SSN:	311-24-4945
FBI #:	50756D
ASN #:	35908911

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California

MAY 7 1959

SF 105-4222

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

Informants referred to in the report of SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN, dated and captioned as above at San Francisco, have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, Cincinnati (62-2430) 4/21/59

SAC, San Francisco (105-4222)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka Al Carto
RACIAL MATTERS
OO: San Francisco

Re SFlets to Cincinnati 11/14/58 and 12/11/58; Cincinnati letter to San Francisco dated 12/30/58.

San Francisco is developing background information regarding subject. Subject is currently Executive Director of Liberty and Property, Inc., a California corporation chartered 7/30/54, the publisher of "Right" news letter, self-described as a monthly bulletin of, by and for the American right wing.

Personnel records of Crocker-Anglo National Bank, San Francisco, reflect subject indicated in an employment application that he attended Cincinnati Law School 9/49-11/49. Cincinnati is requested to verify above and also to check files of the Cincinnati Police Department.

Information from records of Proctor & Gamble Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, reflect subject did field work for Proctor & Gamble from 11/7/49 to 2/8/52 and that subject was formerly employed as a bellhop at the Hollywood Beach Hotel, Miami, Fla. Miami is requested to ascertain employment period from Hollywood Beach Hotel and also to check credit and criminal records on subject.

Information from personnel records, Federal Records Center, St. Louis, Mo., reflect subject was employed as a laborer 7/7/48 to 8/5/48 with Dept. of Army, Corps of Engineers, Milwaukee District Operations Division, West Shore Area, Saugatuck, Mich. Detroit is requested to check credit and criminal records on subject.

RBB

Post up #8

2 - Cincinnati (REG)
2 - Miami (REG)
2 - Detroit (REG)
1 - San Francisco

2Jtcc
(7)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-4222-45

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222)

DATE: May 14, 1959

FROM : SAC, DETROIT (157-3)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka.
RACIAL MATTERS

Re San Francisco letter to Cincinnati, dated April 21, 1959.

The following investigation was conducted by SA THOMAS L. BRANNICK on May 8, 1959:

AT ALLEGAN, MICHIGAN:

ROBERT SPANGLER, Allegan County Credit Bureau, and ROBERT WHITCOMB, Allegan County Sheriff's Office, advised that files of their respective offices contained no reference to the Subject. It is noted these agencies cover Saugatuck, Michigan.

AT SAUGATUCK, MICHIGAN:

VAL SMITH, Postmaster, and RUSSELL COLLING, Chief of Police, advised that they did not know the Subject. Chief COLLING stated his arrest records contained no reference to the Subject.

RUC.

2 - San Francisco
1 - Detroit

TLB:clm
(3)

INDEXED
MAY 18 1959
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-46

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) DATE: 4/23/59

FROM : SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

On 3/6/59 [redacted] Immigration & Naturalization Service, San Francisco, 630 Sansome Street, made available to SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN INS file [redacted] This file reflects she was born in [redacted] and entered New York on 2/7/57. Immigration visa [redacted] was issued 1/10/57. She had passport [redacted], registration [redacted] b6 b7C

On an Application for Immigration Visa and Alien Registration, [redacted] made to American Consulate General in Hamburg, Germany, [redacted] stated she was born [redacted] and that her last permanent address was [redacted] Her address in New York was to be [redacted] same address. [redacted] b6 b7C

On alien registration card dated 1/12/59 [redacted] listed her address as [redacted] b6 b7C

Her employment was listed as [redacted]

Her picture is filed in 105-4222-1A.

On 3/19/59 [redacted] Reeves Apartment, 1451 Larkin Street, advised SA's [redacted] and ZAVEN JARDARIAN that [redacted] approximately b6 b7C

ZJ:jab
(1)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FILED
APR 2 5 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-47

SF-105-4222
ZJ:jab

[redacted] b6 b7C She said they were good tenants and caused no trouble. She said their only constant visitor seemed to be a gray-haired woman. She said CARTO did not seem to travel much, although he had been in New York for approximately one week in February, 1959. She said CARTO did not own a car to her knowledge and she believed he worked around the corner on Polk Street. She stated she was happy to cooperate with the FBI and she gave her unlisted telephone number as OR. 3-5600.

On 3/23/59 [redacted] telephonically advised SA JARDARIAN that [redacted] were coming for a visit. She also stated that Mr. and Mrs. CARTO had been picked up by an individual in a car bearing California license FLL 822. According to the Department of Motor Vehicles, FLL 822 is assigned to [redacted] for a 1954 Mercury. b6 b7C

On 1/20/59 [redacted] (conceal) advised that post office box 180 is still assigned to W. A. CARTO, Liberty and Property, Inc. The box was rented in July, 1954 and CARTO's address was shown to be 1312 Jackson. [redacted] She also stated that post office box 5311 is also assigned to W. A. CARTO, business - "publicity." This box was rented in July, 1957 and CARTO's address was shown to be 1315 Polk. (It is noted that this probably should be 1615 Polk.) b6 b7C

RECOMMENDATION: File.

Director, FBI (105-74075) 5/20/59

SAC, San Francisco (100-44746)

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; aka The Patriot
RACIAL MATTERS
OO: Memphis

Rereps of SA WILLIAM H. LAWRENCE dated 1/19/59 and 3/17/59 at Memphis; reSFlet to Memphis dated 3/11/59.

Report on "WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka, RACIAL MATTERS" dated 5/7/59 at San Francisco has been submitted to Memphis. This report included information on Liberty and Property, Inc., "Right" news letter, and First National Directory of Rightist Groups, Publications and Some Individuals in the United States (and Some Foreign Countries).

Three photographs of WILLIS ALLISON CARTO are being enclosed for Memphis.

Investigation on FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY in San Francisco Division has not revealed his whereabouts or reflected any connection with this investigation. Should future investigation on YOCKEY in San Francisco reflect his whereabouts or any connection with this investigation, Memphis will be advised. However, inasmuch as Chicago is office of origin on YOCKEY, Memphis may wish to maintain contact with Chicago on this matter.

RUC.

2 - Bureau (REC)
2 - Memphis (105-390)(Encl 59)(REC)
3 - San Francisco
(1-105-4222-WILLIS CARTO)
(1-105-1769-FRANCIS YOCKEY)

ZJ:cd
(7)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

See 1A(3) sent 5/20/59 mu

105-4222-48

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, San Francisco (105-4222) DATE: May 28, 1959

FROM : Director, FBI

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, AKA.
RACIAL MATTERS

From a review of this case it is not apparent that there is sufficient probable cause to justify an active investigation. Investigations of this type are generally limited to individuals or organizations concerning whom there is some clear indication of advocating, condoning or inciting violence for the purpose of denying others their constitutional rights. In the absence of information indicating that Carto has a potential for violence under these standards, investigation should be discontinued and auxiliary offices should be advised that the case has been closed administratively.

If your office is in possession of information indicating that Carto has a potential for violence, the Bureau should be immediately advised in full detail.

cc to Richmond 4-29-60 DWK
see SF 157-33 DWK

Close

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 1 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Jackson
with file

105-4222-49

SAC, Cincinnati (62-2430) 6/3/59

SAC, San Francisco (105-4222)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTC, aka
RACIAL MATTERS
OO: San Francisco

Re3Flet to Cincinnati dated 4/21/59.

Cincinnati and Miami discontinue investigation. This case has been closed administratively.

Report on captioned individual dated 5/7/59 at San Francisco was submitted to Memphis for Memphis File 105-390. San Francisco advised Memphis in this report that Memphis would be advised of leads sent to Cincinnati, Miami and Detroit. However, the Bureau has advised that this case should be discontinued.

For information of Memphis, Detroit advised by letter dated 5/14/59 that ROBERT SPANGLER, Allegan County Credit Bureau, and ROBERT WHITCOMB, Allegan County Sheriff's Office, both at Allegan, Mich., advised that their files contain no reference to the subject. These agencies cover Saugatuck, Mich. Also, VAL SMITH, Postmaster, and RUSSELL COLLING, Chief of Police, both at Saugatuck, Mich., advised that they had no record of the subject. The above investigation was all conducted by SA THOMAS L. BRANNICK on 5/8/59.

RSB

2 - Cincinnati (REG)
1 - Miami (REG)
1 - Memphis (REG)
1 - San Francisco

ZJ:es
(5)

105-4222-50

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) DATE: June 1, 1959

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (157-52)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka
Al Carto
RACIAL MATTERS
(San Francisco - OO)

Re San Francisco letter to Cincinnati, 4/21/59.

The following investigation was conducted at Hollywood, Florida, by SA [redacted] b6 b7C

On May 5, 1959, [redacted] Personnel Office, Hollywood Beach Hotel, advised her records reflect CARTO was employed by the hotel from March 29, 1949, to May 1, 1949. She said his work was satisfactory and he was laid off at the end of the tourist season.

[redacted] said the file contained the following information regarding subject: white, male, born July 17, 1926, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 5'10½" tall, 145 pounds, brown hair, brown eyes, medium complexion, Social Security Number 311-24-4945, nearest relative - mother, Mrs. WILLIS F. CARTO, 340 Davis Road, Mansfield, Ohio.

Miss MARY STEWART, Manager, Credit Bureau of Hollywood, 1932 Tyler Street, stated on May 5, 1959, her records were negative regarding WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka AL CARTO.

2 - San Francisco (RM)
2 - Albany (RM)
1 - Miami
TCW:mbs
(5)

E mail

STAMPED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 8 1959
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Jackson
Stop them

105-4222-51

On May 5, 1959, Miss JUDY BAGATTI, Records Clerk, Hollywood Police Department, advised her records reflect WILLIS ALLISON CARTO was found sleeping in his 1936 Ford on Hollywood Beach Road on March 17, 1949. Upon interview, CARTO stated he was employed at the Boca Raton Club, West Palm Beach, and had been visiting in Hollywood. CARTO was not held by the Police Department or even taken to the station. Miss BAGATTI said there was no other record of CARTO in her files.

The following investigation was conducted at West Palm Beach, Florida, by SA ROBERT W. WISEMAN:

The records of the Palm Beach County Credit Bureau were examined May 13, 1959, and failed to reflect any record for the subject.

The records of the Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office examined May 13, 1959, and the Boca Raton Police Department examined May 14, 1959, also failed to reflect any record for subject.

Prior inquiry at the Boca Raton Club has established that employment records for 1949, will be found at the office of Schine Enterprises, former owners, now located in the Roney Plaza Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida.

On May 21, 1959, [redacted] Roney Plaza Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida, advised SA [redacted] that employment records of the Boca Raton Club, West Palm Beach, Florida, are in the custody of [redacted] b6 b7C

Records of the Miami and Miami Beach Police Departments, Dade County Sheriff's Office, Miami Municipal Court, and Miami Credit Bureau were checked May 25, 1959, by Investigative Clerk [redacted] and no record was found identifiable with CARTO. b6 b7C

MM 157-52

For information of Albany, San Francisco is developing background regarding subject, who is currently Executive Director of Liberty and Property, Inc., a California corporation chartered July 30, 1954, the publisher of "Right" newsletter, self-described as a monthly bulletin of, by and for the American Right Wing.

Albany is requested to verify CARTO's employment in 1949 at Boca Raton Club, West Palm Beach, Florida, through records in custody of [redacted] b6 b7C

RUC.

6/10/59

AIRTEL AIRMAIL REGISTERED

TO : SAC, Albany

FROM: SAC, San Francisco (105-4222)

WILLIS ALLISON CANTO, aka
RACIAL MATTERS
OO: San Francisco

Re Miami letter dated 6/1/59.

Discontinue.

2 - Albany (AM REG)
1 - San Francisco

ZJ:cs
(3)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-4222-52

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

#9

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222)

DATE: 6/3/59

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (62-2430)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, Aka.
Al Carto
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO: San Francisco)

Re San Francisco letter to Cincinnati 4/21/59.

On 5/4/59 KAY KOEBRICK, Secretary of Law School, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio, advised SA [redacted] that a review of her records reflect that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, 340 Davis Rd., Mansfield, Ohio, entered the University of Cincinnati Law School 9/49 and withdrew from the school 11/5/49, reason not stated. These records further reflect that CARTO was born 7/17/26, Ft. Wayne, Ind., and had entered the University of Cincinnati Law School after obtaining a total of 62 credit hours from Denison University, Granville, Ohio. KOEBRICK further advised that in the subject's file jacket at the law school was a transcript from Denison University reflecting that CARTO had studied at that university from 1/29/47 to 1/29/49 after graduating from Southside High School, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 6/9/44. The transcript from Denison further reflects that the subject received a gross scaled score of 127 on the A.C.E. psychological test, 1946 edition, which was administered at Denison University. The subject's transcript records at the University of Cincinnati law school according to KOEBRICK, further reflect that the subject resided at 2221 Burnet St., Cincinnati, Ohio, on 9/24/49. These records also reflect that the subject listed the following references on his application for admission to the law school:

b6
b7C

Mr. PAUL MADDEN, Pastor, Congregational Church, Mansfield, Ohio

[redacted]

b6
b7C

2- San Francisco
1- Cincinnati

JPS:mcb
(3)

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
JUN 10 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-53

On 5/5/59 Captain TOLBERT FRANCES, Bureau of Identification, CIPD, Cincinnati, Ohio, advised investigative clerk [redacted] that the records of the Traffic Bureau, Bureau of Identification, and Bureau of Records, had been checked and no information identifiable with the subject was located. b6 b7C

On 5/7/59 Miss BETTY BAKER, Supervisor, Credit Bureau of Cincinnati, Inc., 26 E. Sixth St., Cincinnati, Ohio, advised Investigative Clerk [redacted] that a review of her records failed to reflect any information identifiable with the subject.

RUC.

b6
b7C

. . . . That hate-monger and race-baiter on Polk St. (where he publishes a nasty little sheet) has finally been kicked out by his landlord—but only after another tenant (Marian Lee) stirred up a storm. The FBI and the cops made no moves.

b6
b7C

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 6/18/59
Edition: Final
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOF
Publisher: Charles de Young Thieriot
Author:
Case:

Classification

b6
b7C

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JUN 19
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105 - 4222 - 54

HERB CAEN

That hate-monger and race-baiter on Polk St. (where he publishes a nasty little sheet) has finally been kicked out by his landlord—but only after another tenant (Marian Lee) stirred up a storm. The FBI and the cops made no moves.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 6/18/59
Edition: Final
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOF
Publisher: Charles de Young Thieriot
Author:
Case:

Classification

FILE NUMBER: 105-4222
SUBJECT: WILLIS CARTO

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 19 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

105-4222-54

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-4222)

DATE: 9-15-59

FROM : SA Francis T. Davis

SUBJECT: WILLIS CARTO, aka
Racial Matters

[redacted] advised on 9-14-59 that subject had moved to Massachusets and was presently working with [redacted] "American Opinion" publication at 385 Concord Ave. Belmont, Mass. Informant said that CARTO was also the Massachusetts representative on the National Board of the organizationm known as "We The People". b6 b7C b7D

Recommendation: Open case, advise Boston and forward pertinent serials.

1-(105-4222)
cc-[redacted] b7D

9-16

RHA

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
SEP 1 5
FBI — BOSTON

Jordan

Withfile
105-4222-55

SAC, Boston 9/28/59

SAC, San Francisco (105-4222)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka
Al Carto, Professor E. L. Anderson
RACIAL MATTERS

[redacted] advised on 9/14/59 that subject had moved to Mass., and was presently working with [redacted] "American Opinion" publication at 385 Concord Ave., Belmont, Mass. Informant said CARTO was also the Mass. representative on the national board of the organization known as "We The People." b6 b7C b7D

The following is a description of subject:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Born	7/17/26, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Height	5'11"
Weight	145 lbs.
Build	Medium
Hair	Dark brown
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Medium
Scars	Cut scar on left middle finger
Occupation	Executive Director, Liberty and Property, Inc., 1615 Polk St., San Francisco
San Francisco residence	1451 Larkin St., San Francisco
Marital status	[redacted]
Social Security No.	311-24-4945
FBI No.	50756 D
ASN	35908911

b6 b7C

Boston is requested to verify residence and employment and advise San Francisco so that San Francisco may submit FD-128.

2 - Boston (REG)
1 - San Francisco
ZJ:cs
(3)

RSB

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-4222-57

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SA _____ DATE: 10/9/59

FROM: SAC (100-44462)

RE: BOMBING MATTERS - INDEX

RE: WILLIS CARTO
BOMBING MATTERS
SF FILE 105-4222

It is time for us to make our regular check of the following points concerning the above Bombing Matter suspect. Please immediately determine the following points and return this serial:

1. Full name: WILLIS CARTO

2. Residence Previously Reported:
1451 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif.

3. New Residence, if any:
230 11th St. SF

4. Employment Previously Reported: (Or School)
1615 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif. (publishes "Right")

5. New Employment, if any: (Or School)
201 A 11th St SF

6. Hours of Employment: (Or Schooling)
No steady hours

7. Description of Automobile:
49 Dodge - Ohio license VV 1247 (1959)

8. Automobile License No. None

9. Photograph on Card: Yes (X) No ( )

10. Neighborhood Source:

Name: [redacted]
Address: 1451 Larkin St., S.F.
Phone: (Unlisted) OR3-5600

Searched..Indexed...
Serialized..Filed...
FBI-SAN FRANCISCO
DATE 10/9/59
1 [redacted]
2 [redacted]
3 [redacted]

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

1 - SF 105-4222
HFC:nko
(27)

Open & Assign

105-4222-58

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (25-29163) Date: 11/6/59

FROM : SA FRANCIS M. CONNOLLY

SUBJECT: NATION OF ISLAM
INTERNAL SECURITY - NOI

By letter dated October 13, 1959, the Chicago Office advised that by letter of July 30, 1959, to the Postmaster, Chicago, a mail cover was placed on [redacted] Chicago. The following letters were received at [redacted] b6 b7C

Return Address	Postmark
[redacted]	San Francisco, California August 3, 1959 August 3, 1959
	San Francisco, California August 17, 1959
	Oakland, California August 18, 1959
	Soledad, California August 21, 1959
	Oakland, California August 24, 1959
	Alcatraz, California August 24, 1959

b6 b7C

1-25-29163 (Nation of Islam)
1- [redacted]
1-
1-
1-
1-
1-
1-
1-
1-

1-100-New [redacted] b6 b7C
1- [redacted]
1-100-New (UNSUB: RESIDING AT [redacted]
1-105-4222 (WILLIS CARTO)
1-100-New [redacted]
FMC:dd
(15)
#6

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
NOV 9 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-59

SF 25-29163
FMC:dd

[redacted]

Alcatraz, California
August 24, 1959

b6
b7C

By letter dated October 13, 1959, Chicago advised that by letter of June 25, 1959, to the Postmaster, Chicago, a mail cover on [redacted] showed the following to be in communication with NOI Headquarters:

Return Address	Postmark
[redacted]	Oakland, California July 1, 1959, July 4, 1959
	Napa, California July 3, 1959
	Oakland, California July 1; July 6, 1959
	Oakland, California July 5, 1959
	San Mateo, California July 6, 1959
	Oakland, California July 10, 1959
	Sacramento, California July 8, 1959

b6
b7C

SF 25-29163
FMC:dd

[redacted]

San Francisco
August 16, 1959

San Francisco, California
August 18, 1959

Cambridge, Massachusetts
August 12, 1959

b6
b7C

PO Box 180
San Francisco
(This is listed to "RIGHT" whose
publisher WILLIS CARTO resides in Mass.)

RECOMMENDATION: OPEN AND ASSIGN 100-NEW ON [redacted]
OPEN AND ASSIGN 100-NEW ON [redacted]
OPEN AND ASSIGN 100-NEW ON [redacted]
OPEN AND ASSIGN 100-NEW ON UNSUB: RESIDING [redacted]

b6
b7C

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-4222)

DATE: 11/23/59

FROM : SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO , aka.
RACIAL MATTERS

By letter dated 11/10/59, CARTO submitted to this office a mailing , a 24 page pamphlet, from the Patriot, entitled "The Political Truths of the Holy Bible by the Patriot."

CARTO stated in his letter that this was the latest mailing which his office had received from the Patriot and that as far as he knew, it is the only one they had received for sometime.

CARTO's letter and the mailing are being exhibited in 1A.

Recommendation: Will foreward mailing to Memphis, off 00 in case of the Patriot.

zj

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Jardarian

105-4222-60

cc 1A(5)

SAC, MEMPHIS (105-390) 11/24/59

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka.
RACIAL MATTERS

Rerep SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN dated 5/7/59 at San Francisco.

By letter dated 11/10/59, CARTO advised this office that he was enclosing the latest mailing which his office had received from The Patriot. He added that it was the only one they had received for sometime.

Enclosed for Memphis is this mailing, which is a 24 page pamphlet entitled "The Political Truths of the Holy Bible by the Patriot." It was addressed to WILLIS A. CARTO, Box 5311, San Francisco 1, California, and the postmark appeared to be St. Louis.

Memphis is requested to advise San Francisco of the identity of The Patriot if his identity is known at this time.

2 - Memphis (ENCL. 1) (REG.)
2 - San Francisco (105-4222)
(1 - 100-44746 (The Patriot)

ZJ/af
(4)

Searched
Indexed
Filed

105-4222-61

Ex 1A(5) Sent to MM 11-24-59

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, San Francisco (105-4222) DATE: 12/3/59

FROM : SAC, Boston (157-15)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka
RACIAL MATTERS

Reurlet, 9/28/59.

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] b6 b7C

On 11/23/59, personnel in the office of ROBERT WELCH's "American Opinion" publication at 385 Concord Ave, Belmont, Mass. advised that the subject is no longer employed by that publication and that he has returned to San Francisco, exact address unknown. RVC

2-San Francisco (105-4222)
1-Boston (157-15)

SJL:po'b
(3)

INDEXED
FILED
DEC 3 1959
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-62

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ REPORT

In the Matter of

WILLIS A. CARTO

Chu

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 2 0 1960

b6
b7C

105-4222-63

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

-441 OIL 1/6/55 12/28/54

ROBINSON, LISTON C. (JOSEPHINE)

1882 45TH AVE. SF. (OVER 3 YRS. OWNS HOME)
12/30/54

	DEPT	OLD		$122.	$63.	30-60
	DEPT	OLD		12.	0	30-60
58	FURN	3/53	$24.M	310.	81.	A/A
54	CLO	5/51		144.	0	[illegible]

50-R BANK REPORTED 12/30/54 LOW 3 TO MED 3 FIG. COMM. ACCT. SINCE
MED 3 TO HI 3 FIG. SAV. ACCT. SINCE [illegible]

COPY OF FILE INFORMATION ATTACHED: SUBJECT IS STILL EMPLOYED AS A SWITCHMAN FOR THE PACIFIC TEL AND TEL AND HAS BEEN SO EMPLOYED SINCE 1/4/56 SALARY DECLINED.

SUBJECT'S WIFE IS STILL EMPLOYED. AS A STENO FOR THE JOHN HANCOCK LIFE CO. SF. AND HAS BEEN SO EMPLOYED FOR OVER 6 YEARS. SALARY DECLINED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ CREDIT REPORT — Retailers Credit Association of San Francisco, Inc.

	DATE ISSUED	RECEIVED	EMPLOYER
~~WOODLAND, CALIF.~~	~~10/15/56~~	~~10/22/56~~	~~[illegible]~~

~~ROBINSON~~, LISTON C. (~~JOSEPHINE~~)

DENCE 1882 - 45th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT — TRADE CLEARANCE—CHECKED 10/11/56

	TYPE	DATE OPENED	TERMS	HIGHEST PAID CREDIT	BALANCE OWING	AMOUNT PAST DUE	FOR PERIOD	PAYING HABITS
1	Dept	1929		$51.	$9.	0	9/56	30-60

3-441 Oil interested 1/6/55

FORWARDING FROM SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
JAN 28 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-65

CONFIDENTIAL CREDIT REPORT

FURNISHED BY RETAILERS CREDIT [illegible] of San Francisco

	DATE ISSUED	RECEIVED	REPORTER
	5/25/51	5/17/51	NYC

NAME	AGE	MARITAL STATUS OR WIFE'S NAME	
ROBINSON, LISTON C.	43	JOSEPHINE	

PRESENT RESIDENCE	HOW LONG	RESIDENCE INDICATE
1932 46th Ave., S.F.		RENT
		OWN
		BUYING
		TYPE

FORMER RESIDENCE
2444 Ave., S.F.
1442 46th Ave., S.F.

OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER BUSINESS ADDRESS		DATE VERIFIED
Kitchen	Pacific Tel & Tel	1145 Larkin St., S.F.	5/51
PRESENT EMPLOYED	**NATURE OF EARNINGS**	**APPROX. MONTHLY INCOME**	**PROSPECTS FOR PERMANENCY**
11/4/46	Salary	Not quoted	Good
PREVIOUS EMPLOYMENT	**EMPLOYER BUSINESS ADDRESS**		**DATE VERIFIED**
Same	John Hancock Life Ins.	220 Irving St., S.F.	5/51
HOW EMPLOYED	**NATURE OF EARNINGS**	**APPROX. MONTHLY INCOME**	**PROSPECTS FOR PERMANENCY**
2½ yrs.	Salary	Not quoted	Good

TRADE CLEARANCE DATE CHECKED 5/18/51

TRADE	TYPE	DATE OPENED	TERMS	HIGHEST PAID CREDIT	BALANCE OWING	AMOUNT PAST DUE	FOR PERIOD	PAYING HABITS	PLACE
1	Dept	1929		$90.				90-60	4/51
7	Dept	1914		10.				30	2/51
8	Spec	5/49		99.	$6.			90-60	4/51
38	Furn	7/47		70.				60	7/47
352	Ser	1949		8.				30	
409	Furn	3/50	$18.mo.	232.				n/a	

Bank reports a low 2 figure commercial account opened 4/8/48.

TYPE OF RECORD

10/11/29 MARRIAGE LICENSE: Liston C Robinson and Josephine Wright

Subject is employed as indicated above. Formerly a radio service man for the Livingston Electric Co., S.F. for 1½ years. Partner in the firm of Lloyd & Robinson Co., of Redwood City for some time.

Wife is employed as indicated above.

Redwood City, Calif. reported 8/18/51: Subject engaged in the firm of Lloyd & Robinson Co. as partner. At one time worked for Herman & Clay Co. for 6 years, resigned of his own accord. Also worked for the Radio Motor Corp. of America at one time. We have no other details to report on subject and nothing of a derogatory nature to accord.

RECEIVED & INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 28 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-66

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104-01

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) DATE: 1/28/60

FROM: SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka.
RACIAL MATTERS

On 12/15/59, [redacted] advised that the only known published telephone for CARTO was UN 1-0914 at 201A - 11th Street, San Francisco. He is in public relations. Mrs. ROBINSON pays the bills and Mr. ROBINSON works for PTA. b6 b7C b7D

On 12/16/59, [redacted] 1451 Larkin Street, San Francisco, advised that [redacted] She also advised that the Subject and his wife moved to 230 - 11th Street, San Francisco, Apartment 5, and this his business is just across the street. b6 b7C

On 12/16/59, [redacted] advised that the ROBINSON mentioned before is LISTON C. ROBINSON, 1882 - 45th Avenue, LO 6-4565. When the telephone was installed some years ago, ROBINSON was a frameman in Graystone Plant. His office telephone was at that time PR 5-0008. b7D

RECOMMENDATION: Index Mrs. LISTON C. ROBINSON. It is suggested that case be closed at this time.

See attached civil report

JOSEPHINE ROBINSON

1 - 105-4222
ZJ/dml #8
(1)

Index

Close

105-4222-67

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) DATE: 3-2-60

FROM : SA. PHILIP M. ALGAR

SUBJECT: WILLIS A. CARTO
RACIAL MATTER

On 2-29-60, SA. ED O'FLYNN received through the mail a letter from the LIBERTY LOBBY, 1255 New Hampshire Aven., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.,..

WILLIS CARTO is the local representative of the LIBERTY LOBBY and this literature is being placed in his file.

RECOMMENDATION: CCO index the envelope as indicated to both the LIBERTY LOBBY and [redacted] separately so that both names will be indexed. b6 b7C

PMA (S-8)

see 1A(6)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 2 1960
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-68

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: 3/4/60

FROM : SA Charles T. Fletcher

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka
RACIAL MATTER

On this date [redacted] b6 b7C came to the office to report information regarding subject. He said he first met subject recently in connection with his interest in the organization known as the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, which [redacted] considers a legitimate organization. He said that after his first meeting with CARTO, he received some literature in the mail directed to him by CARTO, and he considers that some of the items received "are anything but legitimate and are definitely un-American". He said he feels that CARTO uses his connection with the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade to gain the confidence of people and then feeds "this stuff" about "racial hatred". He made available the following four items which he does not want returned:

1. Post card to [redacted] from CARTO. (received in mail by [redacted] b6 b7C
2. Application blank for Christian Anti-Communism Crusade (rec'd in mail by [redacted]
3. Printed sheet headed "Who Cares?" (sent to [redacted] from Carto)
4. Pamphlet entitled, "A Valuable Book-List", bearing the stamp The Northern ~~Rm~~ League, PO Box 67, Sausalito, Calif. (sent by Carto)

[redacted] pointed out that he had been the one to underline the items in red.

The foregoing is submitted for record purposes only and no further action is recommended.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 8 1960
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222

See 1A (7)

105-4222-69

COPY

MEMORANDUM

To: [redacted]

From: [redacted]

Date: 7 April 1960

My local contact called me to share the following:

The Northern League has two headquarters. One is in Scotland and the American Branch is at Box 67, Sausalito, California. The reputed American leader of this group is one Willis Carto, Box 186, San Francisco, California.

The Northern League creates two publications. One, for European use, is called The Northlander and is published in Calcutta, India. The other publication is called The Northern World and lists 569 Boyd Street, Chase City, Virginia, as its office. [redacted] Both of these rascals are now affiliated with The Northern World and [redacted] They are not, as previously reported, real estate salesmen .... or at least not licensed to sell real estate. They apparently place customers for desirable industrial property in touch with persons selling industrial property and receive a commission as brokers. No license is required for this activity.

The fact that [redacted] mailed NSRP material with Northern World material makes better sense now.

Regards.

RCK:bh

b6
b7C
b7D

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Recd from [redacted] 4/2/60 JTD

105-[illegible]222-[illegible]

CS

SAC(87-13771) 6/10/60

SA [redacted] b6 b7C

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
ITSP

On instant date, WILLIS CARTO, local rightist telephonically contacted the writer from the Hall of Justice to state that he desired to know the seriousness of the charges against the subject, how long he would be in City Jail, and how he could arrange an interview with YOCKEY. He advised that the U.S. Marshall had advised him that press interviews with Federal prisoners were not allowed. He stated that he had a press card and had attempted to interview YOCKEY in that capacity for his monthly publication " Right". CARTO was referred to [redacted] Dept. of State. [redacted] was immediately contacted and advised of the background of CARTO. SA E.S. MILLER was also advised of CARTO's call. b6 b7C

c.c. 105-1769 F.P.YOCKEY
105-3824 Right
105-4222 WILLIS CARTO

105-4222-71

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SF (105-4222)

DATE: 6/20/60

FROM : SA ROBERT S. BERRYMAN

SUBJECT: WILLIS H. CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

CARTO called this Office 6/9/60 and spoke personally with SAC AUERBACH requesting permission to interview YOCKEY in jail. He was informed that the FBI had no authority to approve such a request.

CARTO called later the same date and advised SAC AUERBACH that he had interviewed YOCKEY and that he felt that YOCKEY was an unimportant person and that we would have no interest in him.

On 6/18/60, [redacted] of the "San Francisco Examiner" informed SAC AUERBACH that CARTO had just left his office and had "wanted to get into the act on the YOCKEY affair." b6 b7C

1 - 105-4222
1 - 105-1769 (FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY)

RSB/af
(2)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105 4222-72

7/5/60

SAC (105-1769)

SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that he did not have the address of [redacted] in New York City, but that, if desired, additional details regarding the matter could be obtained from [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

WILLIS CARTO, whom [redacted] identified as Executive Director of "Liberty and Property," publisher of the right-wing publication, "Right," in an effort to obtain information regarding YOCKEY. CARTO indicated to [redacted] that he had not been close to YOCKEY,

1 - 105-1769
1 - 105-4222
1 - [redacted]
WKW:mhb
(3)

b7D

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
7 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-73

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

but that he would put [redacted] in touch with a person in New York City, who might be able to furnish [redacted] with additional details concerning YOCKEY's activity. [redacted] was thereafter contacted by [redacted] of New York City, whom [redacted] identified as a pro-Nazi racist. Arrangements were effected, according to [redacted] by telephone during the evening of June 29, 1960.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that he had furnished the above information to [redacted] of the State Department, San Francisco, and would furnish the data to INS, San Francisco. It was suggested to [redacted] that pertinent information regarding YOCKEY or [redacted] which might in the future come to his attention, be furnished directly to INS, San Francisco, or the State Department, in view of the interest of those offices in the matter.

b6
b7C
b7D

RECOMMENDATION: File.

File - Serial C[illegible]e Out
FD-5 (Rev. 10-[illegible]60)

File 105-4222-74 Date 7/21/61
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
74	THIS SERIAL HAS BEEN INADVERTENTLY SKIPPED.	

Employee

RECHARGE Date

To From

Date file charged

Employee

Location

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO SAC (105-4222) DATE: 10/12/60

FROM SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN

SUBJECT: WILLIS CARTO, aka.
RACIAL MATTERS

On 10/11/60, [redacted], Deptartment of State, Federal Office Bldg., advised that subject has submitted passport information and wishes to depart from the US for Europe in 4/61. [redacted] said that the information is being retained in the local passport office for a while and is available to this office.

b6
b7C

ACTION: Open case. Secure information to advise Bureau of subject's proposed travel.

zj

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
OCT 2 3 1960
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

RA

Jardarian

T-8

105-4222-75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California
DEC 1? 1960

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, also
known as Al Carto, Professor
E. L. Anderson

Records of the Passport Office, U. S. Department of State, 375 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco, California, reviewed on October 13, 1960, reflect that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, born July 17, 1926, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, applied for a passport on October 10, 1960. CARTO indicated his approximate date of departure as April 1961, and indicated the purpose of his trip as a vacation. He proposed to stay three to six months, and listed countries to be visited as the United Kingdom, Scandinavia, Germany, France, Italy, Spain, and others. He also indicated that he would depart by air and return by other means. He described himself as 5'11; brown eyes; brown hair; scar on right forearm, and a salesman. He listed his permanent address as 495 Russell Road, Mansfield, Ohio, and he listed the person to be notified, in the event of death, as follows:

Father - WILLIS FRANK CARTO, 495 Russell Road,
Mansfield, Ohio.

His father was born August 6, 1905, Fort Wayne, Indiana, and is a United States citizen. His mother, DOROTHY LOUISE CARTO, was born January 23, 1906, at Cleveland, Ohio, is a United States citizen, and resides with his father.

CARTO advised he was married November 15, 1958, to [redacted] She is not a United States citizen, and she resides at [redacted] b6 b7C

WILLIS A. CARTO was listed as one of three persons in the original Articles of Incorporation filed by Liberty and Property, Inc., on July 30, 1954. On January 30, 1956, according to Articles of Incorporation, Liberty and Property, Inc., entered a change regarding its officers and listed WILLIS A. CARTO as President and Treasurer.

6 - Bureau
2 - WFO
1 - NY
1 - SF (105-4222)
ZJ:mhb
mhb

105-4222-76

Progress Report #7, dated August 1, 1956, on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, Inc., Post Office Box 180, San Francisco, California, identified WILLIS CARTO as Executive Director of Liberty and Property.

A communication dated June 15, 1956, on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, Inc., Post Office Box 180, San Francisco, described Liberty and Property, Inc., as primarily "another one of the dozens of Right Wing political action groups."

A photostat copy of a letter written by WILLIS CARTO in 1955 reflected he had made a trip throughout the United States and contacted numerous Rightist Nationalist organizations and individuals. This letter also stated that CARTO was contacting groups which were against communism, against communist infiltrated state governments, the Supreme Court decision on segregation, and the letter further stated that he had also contacted groups called the "Citizens Councils of the Southern States," which were against desegregation. The letter stated that the purpose of his trip was to contact people concerning Liberty and Property, Inc., with the end of gaining some important support for it. The letter indicated he had been successful in getting this support.

b7D

A leaflet entitled, "The Second Edition of the New Enlarged First National Directory of 'Rightist' Groups, Publications and Some Individuals in the United States (and Some Foreign Countries)," received in November 1955, reflected that this Directory of "Rightist" groups, publications, and some individuals, described in the title, was being published for sale as a special service by Liberty and Property, Inc., Post Office Box 180, San Francisco, California. A partial list of the attractions in this Directory included the following:

Anti-Internationalist groups.
Libertarian groups.
Anti-Communist and Anti-Socialist groups.
States' Rights' groups.
Right-to-Work groups.
Anti-Fluoridation groups.
Religious groups.

Progress Report #5, dated October 14, 1955, on the letterhead of Liberty and Property, Inc., Post Office Box 180, San Francisco, reflected that it was necessary to create a means whereby all new developments and new, as well as tried and true, ideas could be expressed, and consequently, "We are proud to announce that this marks the beginning of publication of 'Right,' a new monthly bulletin of, by, and for the American Patriotic Movement. In order to be effective, 'Right' intends to report, without bias or favoritism, all significant activity of the American Right Wing. As we define it, this means any organization or group, which is interested primarily in one or two basic essentials, qualifies for such matter. Because of the vast scope of the ideals envisioned by the groups concerned, these two criteria are necessarily negative. The two negative criteria are Anti-Marxism and Anti-Internationalism. Taken together, these two principles come close to meaning Americanism in our book."

The September 1960 issue of "Right" was self-described as the last issue of "Right."

The October 31, 1958, issue of "Right" contains an article entitled, "Northern League Office Opened," which article reflects that the first North American Office of the Northern League had been established in Sausalito, California. The article stated that, "The object of the Northern League is cultural; to create better relations between 'white' people of all nations. In this way, the mutual misunderstandings will be eliminated, which have so far resulted in two terrible world wars and which now weaken the resistance of Christendom in its fight for survival."

The article further stated that, " N. B. HOLT, Sausalito resident, has been named local organizing secretary of the branch. Dr. E. L. ANDERSON, brilliant retired professor and author, whose articles have often appeared in 'Right,' will assist in organizational work. Mailing address is P. O. Box 67, Sausalito, California. Dues are $3.00 per year. Members are placed on the mailing list of 'The Northlander,' monthly news review of Pan-Nordic Affairs, and receive free league literature and consultations."

On December 17, 1958, [redacted] advised that he had determined, through conversations with WILLIS A. CARTO, that WILLIS CARTO, who published "Right," used the pen name Professor E. L. ANDERSON. [redacted] stated that

b6
b7C

material written under the pen name of Professor E. L. Anderson by WILLIS CARTO had appeared in various editions of the newsletter, "Right." [redacted] further stated that in the past he had been requested by WILLIS CARTO [redacted] for an organization known as the "Northern League." He related that in his capacity as [redacted] for the "Northern League." [redacted] commented that the [redacted] for the "Northern League" involved too much time, and [redacted] He said all mail directed to the "Northern League" would thereafter be directed to WILLIS CARTO, Post Office Box 180, San Francisco, California.

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

12/19/60

DIRECTOR, FBI

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka.;
RACIAL MATTERS

Rerep SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN dated May 7, 1959, at San Francisco, and Bureau letter to San Francisco dated May 28, 1959.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are six copies of a letterhead memorandum concerning Subject. Two copies of the enclosed letterhead memorandum are designated for the Washington Field Office and one copy of the letterhead memorandum is enclosed for New York, inasmuch as Subject is leaving the United States from New York.

On October 11, 1960, [redacted] U.S. Department of State, Federal Office Building, San Francisco, California, advised that Subject intended to travel to Europe in April 1961. b6 b7C

The files of the Passport Office, U.S. Department of State, 375 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco, reflect that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, born July 17, 1926, Fort Wayne, Indiana, applied for a passport on October 10, 1960. This passport application was reviewed, and information contained therein is included in enclosed letterhead memorandum.

WFO is requested to check passport records at the U.S. Department of State for any information regarding Subject, not included in enclosed memorandum, including passport number, and furnish this information to San Francisco and to the Bureau in a form suitable for dissemination.

2 - Bureau (Encls. 6) (Reg.)
2 - WFO (Encls. 2) (Reg.)
1 - New York (Encl. 1) (Info) (Reg.)
1 - San Francisco
ZJ:mhb
(6)

105-4222-77

Inasmuch as Subject has previously been known to have toured the United States and to have contacted Rightist organizations in the United States, and since he intends to take an extended trip to Europe, the information in enclosed letterhead memorandum is being brought to the attention of the Bureau.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-4222)

DATE: 11-30-60

FROM : SA Francis T. Davis

SUBJECT: WILLIS CARTO
Racial Matters

[redacted] (RAC) advised on 10-27-60 that he had ascertained from the [redacted] that WILLIS CARTO and [redacted] were planning to start up a larger magazine or publication now that the periodical "Right" had gone out of business. The Source said this information was just of the rumor variety but he would try to keep abreast of any developements along this line. b6 b7C b7D

On 11-30-60 Source reported that he had received no further confirmation of the plans of [redacted] or CARTO to start a publication as mentioned above. b6 b7C

Recommendation: No Action. File for info only.

1- [redacted]
1- Willis Carto (105-4222)
1- [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
NOV 30 1960
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-78

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

January 18, 1960

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO

The files of the Passport Office, Department of State, reviewed by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on January 11, 1961, disclose that Willis Allison Carto, born on July 17, 1926, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, was issued passport number 2424652 at San Francisco, California, on October 21, 1960. This passport was valid for three years' travel to all countries except Albania and those portions of China, Korea, and Viet-Nam under communist control. His mailing address was given as Post Office Box 5311, San Francisco, California.

It is noted that, under current passport regulations, this passport may be used by the bearer for lawful travel within the period of its validity whenever and as often as desired without further notification to the Department of State or other Government agency.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SERIALIZED
SERIALIZED
JAN 20 1961
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Jordan

79

4/222

DIRECTOR, FBI 1/18/61

SAC, WFO (157-69)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO: SF)

ReSFlet dated 12/19/60.

Enclosed herewith to the Bureau are 6 copies of a letterhead memorandum dated as above concerning subject. Two copies thereof are designated for San Francisco.

This memorandum represents investigation by SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Subject's passport file contains a notation from the Passport Office that subject was connected with the FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY case and that the San Francisco Passport Agency was requested to have the Office of Security, Department of State (SY), determine from the USA's Office if latter still interested in subject. The file contains a notation dated 10/21/60, that SY had advised that the USA's Office was no longer interested in subject and that subject's passport could be released to him. The file contains no further information in this connection.

In this connection, the Bureau and SF are referred to the case entitled "FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka Registration Act; ISA, 1950; Passport and Visa Matters" (Bufile 105-8229, SF file 105-1769, WFO files 100-26536 and 87-6537). It is noted that YOCKEY committed suicide in San Francisco on 6/17/60.

WFO will forward copies of CARTO's photograph to SF by routing slip at a later date.

RUC
2 - Bureau (Enc. - 6)
2 - San Francisco (105-4222) (Enc. - 2) (RM)
1 - WFO

KJH:pmc
(5)

105-[illegible]

80

February 15, 1961

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of recent date, together with enclosures, has been received and I wish to thank you for making this information available to this office.

Your interest in calling this matter to my attention is indeed appreciated and will be made a matter of record in the files of this office.

Sincerely yours,

RB

R. D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

1 - Addressee
(1) - SF ~~100-0~~ 105-4222 (WILLIS CARTO)
HFC:hko
(2)

81
105-4222-~~80~~

Feb. 10

Gentlemen:

I wish to inform you that there is an organization at 201A - 11th Street, known as Liberty Lobby. The P.O. Box # is 5311, S.F.

I do have suspicions that this is a German organization and is collecting funds from all over the U.S. presumably for lobbying, but merely as a cover - up for more nefarious activities.

Mail is received there under the name of [redacted] and most of the people on the mailing lists are German sounding. Also the people whose names they submit are german sounding. b6 b7C

The secretary told me personally she wished that Hitler had won the war, etc. etc.

At night, some German chap comes in here to work and enclosed is a circular that he sends out.

There are pictures of the Kaiser on the wall, many german books around , 'Faubus for President' placards.

A newspaper called the Independent comes here daily. It is published in New York, and comes here under the name of [redacted] also. b6 b7C

This lobbyist's name is Willis Carto, and the Washington DC address is 998 National Press Building, Washington, 4 D.C.

Please pardon this hastily typed note.

[redacted] b6 b7C

The Northfinder

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
FEB 13 1961
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b6 b7C

105-4222-82

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Office Building
Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif

The Northlander

A monthly review of Pan-Nordic Affairs

Vol. 3 No. 9 October 1960

EDITORIAL

EUROPA AND THE BULL

A recent issue of postage stamps on the continent symbolises the new De Gaulle-Adenauer movement towards a united Europe by a picture of the maiden Europa riding on a bull.

This false allegory illustrates the cultural ignorance of those who lead Europe today. The mythological story of the rape of Europe, although retold in the Iliad, bringing in the name of Zeus, was derived from non-European sources, and the similarity between the name Europe and that of the maiden Europa is entirely coincidental.

Europa was the daughter of the Phoenecian King Agenor, and the bull is the bull of Anu, a Semitic God, which, having induced the maiden Europa by a show of tameness to climb upon its back, swam off through the sea with her to the island of Crete, where she bore three children to her assailant.

The eldest of the three children was Minos, who annually caused seven Athenian youths and seven Athenian maidens to be thrown alive to the Minatour, until the latter was finally killed by the Nordic-Greek hero Hercules.

There is nothing inspiring, pleasant or even European about the story (except the slaying of the Minotaur by the European hero Hercules) and the mere similarity of names should not mislead us into adopting an alien and revolting legend to symbolise a resurgent Europe. Ironically an Adenauer-De Gaulle victory would indeed result in the raping of a captive Europe by the bull Anu!

continued from column 3

and by public confession to be taught so as to achieve a purely political end — the destruction of the racial type of the German nation.

Germany Under The Equalitarian Jackboot

"LIBERALS" PLOT THE END OF A TEUTONIC NATION

GERMANY is now truly under attack from both external and internal forces. Paralysed as Germany is by partition and the Communist giant on her borders, "liberals" are now taking advantage of the international position to de-racialise the country both intellectually and practically.

At least, the liberals are **trying** to do this.

But the **Northlander** believes their efforts will have just the reverse effect, for there is something in every Teutonic heart which invariably cries out against repression. Although there is already much submissive non-Teutonic blood in Germany, the Teutonic element is still strong, and will resist the equalitarian jackboot as it has always resisted slavery and oppression.

LIBERAL PLANS

To destroy the German people racially, the liberals are now urging the admission of Asian and African workers into Germany, ostensibly "to aid the German economy." Yet they know that in the long run nothing would destroy the German economy more effectively than the destruction of the entire German race by intermarriage with the alien immigrants which are now being planted on German soil.

The latest scheme is the importation of 10,000 Pakistani labourers! These, added to the numerous half Negro children left behind by American Negro troops during the occupation, would have an enormous effect on the character of the German population within just two generations.

BRAINWASHING CHILDREN

On the intellectual side, the destruction of the Nordic race in Germany is to be aided by brainwashing the children in the schools, **and even the universities!** Freedom of intellectual life in educational institutions is to come to an end.

To achieve this brainwashing, a "Commission of Enquiry on Civil Liberties" has been formed, consisting of twelve men, for the express purpose of limiting the civil rights of freedom of speech and thought in places of higher education. This Commission will advise the Government on teaching in schools and colleges as a means of combatting "religious intolerance" and "racial prejudice." What could be more intolerant or even more prejudiced than this latter aim?

History in Germany is now openly

continued in column 1

EAST GERMANY

1. Facts.

Figures are now available on the number of farmers and farm-workers who have fled the Soviet zone of Germany during this year. The final compulsory phase of collectivisation was instituted in the first months of this year and in this time 2,715 farmers who formerly owned and operaed farms in Central Germany fled to the West. This amount shows an increase of 296 per cent over the same period in 1959. Since January 1954 a total of 17,676 farmers and 10,625 members of their families have abandoned their homes and sought refuge in the Federal Republic. In addition some 49,126 farm-workers have also fled to the West during this period.

2. Farce.

An outrage was discovered by the Folk Art section of the Soviet Zone Communist Party's Cultural Affairs Board recently. There was consternation when it was found that a school text book for teaching the recorder contained music that was rife with "reactionary bourgeois aesthetic and rank chauvinism"! There were only three tunes of "proletarian nature" while some twenty-five were all historic folk-songs written long before Karl Marx formulated his inferiority complex. Worse still, it was found that the editor of the book had expressed a notion about "art for art's sake" when it is well known that this theory only serves the purposes of "decadent capitalism" and that art is for the party's sake alone!

The Future of our Race — 8

THE RACIAL FUTURE IN AMERICA

By Edward Langford

WITH two great powers, Russia, and the United States of America, dominating the world today, the attitude of both these countries to our Race is of the utmost significance. Although in the recent Olympic sports in Rome, Russia was represented mainly by Nordic-Slav competitors, and the United States to a considerable extent by Negroes, the fact remains that at the present time the Government of the Soviet Union still follows Communist race-mixing theories — even to the extent of pretending that the biological heritage is totally insignificant in human affairs — while the United States still contains a majority population of Nordic or North European descent, and so might be expected to work loyally for the preservation of our white race.

What is popularly called the "White Race" is, of course, primarily of "Nordic" or North European origin, for it was the British, Germanic and Scandinavian peoples who established the old kingdoms of France, Italy and even once dominated the Spanish scene. It was the British, Germanic and Scandinavian family of nations, also, who pioneered the establishment of the "White" peoples in North America, and who by demanding their ancient Nordic rights of individual freedom and self-government, won freedom for the United States of America and also for the now independent dominion of Canada, in just the same way that their Saxon and Viking ancestors in Britain had won freedom from their continental kindred in Europe after migrating to Britain from the European mainland across the North Sea.

RISE OF GANGSTERISM

The United States was always Nordic in character from the time of the first pioneer settlements in North America until the second half of the nineteenth century, when many migrants began to enter the United States from southern Italy, Sicily, southern Portugal and Spain, and new slums began to appear, which later produced the famous gangsters of the 1920s, and which still produce the overwhelming majority of rackateers and professional criminals, if one discounts for a moment the generous contribution of the coloured peoples to these undesirable classes. It has been one of the most marked factors of American history, that the Nordic people — that is to say those whose forefathers came from the North European countries — have engaged themselves with the pioneer work of cultivating the wilderness, and establishing industry and science, building railways and roads in this rich new continent, and have contributed but little to the vice and sordid crime which lurk everywhere in the backstreets of the great cities which have arisen in this fair land. New York and Washington, which are amongst the leading crime centres of the U.S.A., have some of the lowest percentages of Nordic true-white American citizenship.

BECOMING A MINORITY

The Immigration Act of 1924 officially restricted immigration from non-Nordic countries to about 12 per cent, but unfortunately it failed to prevent illegal immigration, it failed to prevent subsequent special legislation to permit non-Nordic immigration under special acts, and it failed to prevent the inequality of birth rate between the Nordic people of America of English, Scots, German, Scandinavian ancestry, and those of southern European, Negro and Chinese origin. As a result the true-Whites in America are fast becoming a minority group — however astonishing or disturbing that fact may seem.

The remedies would appear to be easy. Africa, for instance, could easily absorb the relatively sophisticated American Negro population, and possibly benefit by that very sophistication. Liberia was formed for the very purpose of acting as a home for American Negroes. A state aided programme could ship the entire Negro population back to Africa, each with a handsome grant to assist in resettlement in the newly independent African continent, at much less cost than America spends on foreign aid. Similar arrangements could be made for other non-White groups, and such migration would undoubtedly in the long run greatly benefit the migrants. As the total population of these groups increases in America, then the U.S.A. herself will otherwise be faced with increasing taxes to provide social services and aid, and will find herself priced out of world markets.

EFFECT OF SLUMP

In the ensuing slump, it is the Negro, Mexican and Puerto Ricans, etc. who will suffer the most. Their comfortable stay in the U.S.A. will, of necessity, merely bring about economic conditions equivalent to those of the homelands they have left, and instead of bringing about a permanent improvement in their own standard of living, merely bring down the present high American standard in the direction of their level.

This of course could not happen if their numbers were to remain small, but as the world knows, the percentage of coloured and half-coloured people in America is increasing year by year. The hard fact is that the true-Whites have only small families; while the non-Whites have usually three to five children in a family, not counting the large numbers of illegitimate chidren which they also produce outside of wedlock.

But unfortunately Government opinion in the U.S.A. appears to be pressurised by economic and political factions which see the coloured vote as a means to controlling the country, and the coloured workman as a source of cheap labour. As a result the general government policy follows the false and blind "melting-pot" ideal, oblivious to the fact that the melting-pot race-mixing factor is precisely the same factor which has destroyed almost every great civilisation of the past, from Ancient Egypt, to Ancient Greece, Rome, India and Persia. There is only one

continued on page 4

EURASIONS MIGRATING TO AMERICA

Holland's population of **"Indo's,"** half-Indonesian and half-Dutch people, are rapidly migrating to the United States of America, according to recent reports in the Dutch press. Six thousand have already been admitted to the U.S.A. under the American Fugitives Act, and another nine thousand under the Walter Pastore Act, specially created for this community. This latter law has been extended, and within two further years a total of twenty-five thousand Indonesian-Dutch mixed bloods will have migrated from Holland to America.

CLIMATE TOO COLD

Possibly the entire community would migrate, but for the restrictions upon their entry into the States. They report that they like neither the cold damp climate of Holland nor the settled ways of the Dutch people.

This migration, however, carries with it little relief for the Dutch people. A small nation, they have a total of a quarter of a million **"Indo's"** living in their small and hitherto outstandingly Nordic country. This coloured community breeds so rapidly that it is estimated there will be one million coloureds in Holland, before the close of the century. Into the bargain, their number is being continually reinforced by other **Indo's** who had formerly elected to adopt Indonesian nationality and remain in the country of their birth. Fifty-thousand more of such **spytoptanten** are shortly to be admitted to Holland. A **spytoptant** is an **Indo** who formerly chose Indonesian nationality but now regrets this **(spyt** = regret) and now "opts" (opteert) to migrate to Holland.

Thus it seems that Indonesia is getting rid of its mixed bloods, at the expense of the Nordic race. But the heaviest guilt lies with the Dutch Governor General Coen who encouraged such intermarriage in the first place.

The **Wereld Kroniek,** reporting earlier this year, claimed that **Indos** normally married amongst people of their own community; but those who live in Holland state that **Indo** males are normally to be seen accompanied by Nordic women, and the Dutch press has done its best to encourage intermarriage. Add to the fact that **Indo** families normally average five children, there has been a vast influx of West Indians who are also to be seen in Dutch cities today, and one realises that unless drastic action is taken in the near future, Holland will soon be lost to our race.

TEXANS OPPOSE INTEGRATION

Houston, more than any other part of Texas, has fallen under the heel of capitalist-liberal domination, yet still the Texan people of that great city have succeeded in rejecting a carefully prepared campaign to integrate Houston schools.

Supported though this plot was by big-business of non-Texan ownership, voters rejected the proposal by two to one. The only localities which favoured the proposal, in fact, were those comprised entirely of Negro voters.

NEGROES FAVOUR SEGREGATION

While Negroes generally seek integration as a means to "social improvement," when they achieve integration by migration into the northern towns they tend of their own accord to resegregate in their own communities.

There is nothing wrong or demeaning about this, it is a natural and entirely proper function. So real, also, is this tendency, that were it not for the interim harm caused to both committees by the transitional period of integration one might feel that it were better to remove all restrictions and merely encourage the various races in America to follow their own inclinations.

'RIGHT' Resuming Publication

Despite the announcement which appeared in the sixtieth issue of **Right** magazine in September, it is now understood that editors Dr. Anderson and Edward Vargas have decided to continue the publication of **Right** after only a brief interval of rest. It is understood that they felt they had no other course, after the heavy mail they received following the announcement of their intention to suspend activity.

Right is a stimulating monthly news publication for Americans (and indeed readers throughout the world) who are interested in the race question. Smartly printed, and containing some 4,000 words per issue, plus photographs, it costs $3.00 per annum only, and those who are anxious to join its reading list for a trial period should send their subscription to P.O. Box 180 San Francisco 1, California, U.S.A.

The new **Right,** it is rumoured, will also include some new surprise features.

INTERNATIONAL SOCIALISM

THE COMMUNIST IDEAL

Inaugerating the All-India conference of the Revolutionary Communist Party of India, Mr. S. Tagore stated that only "International Socialism" could completely remove the causes of war.

It is interesting to hear Communists come out into the open and take hands with their "liberal" fellow travellers. We can then see more clearly the common goal to which their efforts are both jointly and severally aimed—world dictatorship.

World-wide Communist domination would doubtless bring with it "peace," but do our fine preachers, who would presume to teach Nordics the art of fair and just rule, realise that this would be the peace of death to untold millions of every race and nation or do they, like so many of our own "liberal" friends, merely snuggle back comfortably into their armchairs, and imagine fond dreams of their new world order, in which they see themselves sitting, like dung, on top of the ant-heap?

Our Peoples and Culture — 7

NORDIC AMERICA

By EDWARD LANGFORD

AMERICA was first discovered by the Viking Leif Ericsson, centuries before North Italian Columbus reached the West Indies. Viking settlements were made on the coast of New England, but appear to have survived barely a generation. The settlers did not number more than a few dozen, and as Indian attacks are recorded, it is presumed that, as with the Greenland settlements, the earliest pioneers must have been annihilated by hostile Indians.

Then in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries the Anglo-Saxon and Frankish peoples began to colonise and develope North America on a major scale. In time, the Frankish settlements in Canada and Louisiana fell under Anglo-Saxon control, and then in the nineteenth century the Anglo-Saxon settlers were reinforced by large-scale migrations of Teutons, or continental Saxons from Holland and North Germany. The Declaration of Independence was a restatement of the traditional rights of Nordic freemen — but, even at that time; people like Abraham Lincoln never intended that the state should include men of all races. Instead, Lincoln and Grant both supported schemes for the re-transfer of American Negroes back to their own homeland in Africa, and Liberia was established especially for this purpose.

Unfortunately these plans were not fulfilled, and in the latter part of the nineteenth century economic conditions in southern and central Europe caused a mass migration of non-Nordic peoples into North America, who, ever since have continued to produce larger families than the original Nordic settlers. The result has been that their numerical importance has grown vastly.

Under the influence, largely, of author Madison Grant (**The Passing of the Great Race**) and Lothrop Stoddard (**The Rising Tide of Colour**) — both names deprecated by the modern powers-that-be in America — the Immigration Act of 1924 was passed, which limited official Non-Nordic immigration to 12 per cent. But it was too late. The damage was done, with a large non-Nordic population reproducing at more than twice the rate of the Nordic pioneers, and wholesale illegal and semi-legal immigration of Mexicans and Puerto Ricans, plus special relaxations in favour of refugees from Germany and other European countries.

True Nordics today are strong in the mid-West, and in the old South. But New England and most of the larger cities have large alien populations, and the Negro problem is not the only one in the modern U.S. Worst of all, the film industry, large sections of the press, the entire "entertainment" world, a great deal of banking, and most political influence, has fallen into the hands of non-Nordics.

These non-Nordic elements have no genuine feeling for the Delaration of Rights or other historic documents, as their own way of life shows, when contrasted to that of the law-abiding Nordic true-American elements, but these, and any other handles to political power, are ruthlessly used to subvert the Nordic backbone of the nation. Those who did not know the courage with which individual Nordics in America are resisting present degrading influences resulting from alien political and financial influence, especially the "defence in depth" by loyal Nordic-Americans in the administration, gain a very false impression of the true America from Hollywood films. It is unfortunate, however, that it is just the same "American" films and so-called "American" entertainers and writers whose voice is most widely heard abroad. All true-White patriots throughout the world join in wishing their true kinsmen in America every success in the battle against decadence and race-mixing in the United States . . . a battle which is of the greatest significance in view of the enormous influence the U.S.A. today wields over the rest of the western world.

The Northlander
Editor
EDWARD LANGFORD
Associate Editors
David Fordyce
Ronald Bryden
Editorial Offices: P.O. Box 444
Clarendon Cross, London, W.11
Subscription Rates per annum:
U.K. and Europe, 8s. od.
U.S.A. and Dollar Area, $2.00

continued from page 2

word of advice that the American people should offer their leaders in the present Presidential campaign: recollect the warnings of the founders of the nation!

Yes! Thomas Jefferson said: "Nothing is more certainly written in the book of fate than that these people (the Negroes) are to be free, nor is it less certain that the two races, equally free, cannot live under the same government." Even Abraham Lincoln also warned: "There is a physical difference between the white and black races which I believe will forever forbid the two races living together on terms of social and political equality." While Madison Grant openly declared: "If the purity of the two races is to be maintained, they cannot continue to live side by side, and this is a problem from which there can be no escape."

The racial issue in America is as simple as that — and the fate of the true-White people everywhere will be heavily influenced by whatever direction the trend of events in America follows.

ENLIGHTENMENT

FOR BOOKS ON RACE and exposures of Communism, Internationalism, etc., write for lists.

BRITONS PUBLISHING CO.,
Beamish House,
111A Westbourne Grove,
London, W.2.

Published by Northern World, P.O. Box 444, Clarendon Cross, London, W.11.
Printed by the Clair Press, 111a Westbourne Grove, W.2.

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-46501) 2/14/61

SA RICHARD H. NELSON

FREE MEN AGAINST COMMUNISM
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 2/8/61, [redacted] advised that he has been in communication with WILLIS A. CARTO, who identifies himself as treasurer of the Liberty Lobby, West Coast Office of which is P.O. Box 5311 in San Francisco, California. [redacted] who understands that this is a national organization which publishes the Liberty Letter, said that he has learned through Western Research Corporation that CARTO was a friend of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, who recently received publicity as a Fascist and who after his arrest in San Francisco committed suicide. He understands also that CARTO and probably his organization are anti-Semitic and he, therefore, suspects the organization of being Fascist. b6 b7C

He said that CARTO wrote him proposing an exchange of mailing lists, he said that if [redacted] would send him a list of names of the members of the captioned organization, plus $1 a piece, CARTO's organization would place those names on the mailing list of the Liberty Lobby for the life of the 1961 Session of Congress. In exchange, CARTO said he would furnish the Bay Area mailing list of his organization. [redacted] said that because of the apparent Fascist tag of this organization, he intended to have no dealings with CARTO and to file a [redacted] b6 b7C

He said he will review any mail received from CARTO. [redacted] said he will furnish any additional information coming to his attention concerning CARTO's organization. b6 b7C

2 - San Francisco (100-46501)
cc: 105-4222 (WILLIS A. CARTO)
RHN/rew #8
(2)

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

83

105-4222-82

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104-01

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: SAC (105-4222) DATE: 4/4/61

FROM: SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN

SUBJECT: WILLIS CARTO, aka.;
SM - C

On March 17, 1961, [redacted] was interviewed by SAs [redacted] and ZAVEN JARDARIAN. b6 b7C

She advised she was employed by [redacted] She is currently moving out of her apartment and is going to [redacted] She advised that, as employees of [redacted] she and another girl were called upon to work in the office of WILLIS CARTO, 201-A 11th Street, San Francisco, for approximately three weeks in February 1961. She related the woman in charge of CARTO's office, Mrs. JOSEPHINE ROBINSON, was responsible for engaging the girls. CARTO was in Washington, D.C., all this time and consequently the girls never saw him. b6 b7C

[redacted] continued that, when Mrs. ROBINSON talked to CARTO on the phone one day and mentioned the extra help she had hired, evidently CARTO did not approve because [redacted] and the other girl were dismissed the next day. She said their work in the office consisted of stuffing envelopes with literature and form letter requests for donations. She stated the literature came mainly from England, and that the "Northlander," a copy of which she had previously submitted to this office, was typical. She said the form letter contained 32 questions such as, "Are you against the UN; are you against urban redevelopment; are you against Communism," etc. The letter, which was on the letterhead of Liberty Lobby, asked for donations and/or names of five other people to mail literature. She said that many contributions were mailed in, including donations as high as $100.00. She commented that obviously the response was greater than Mrs. ROBINSON had expected. b6 b7C

[redacted] said she noted that the Kaiser's picture was on the wall; that there were signs of "Faubus for President" on the wall, and that the literature mailed out seemed pro-Nazi b6 b7C

1 - 105-4222
1 - 100-47042 (John Birch Society)
1 - 100-44511 (Northern League)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 105-3824 ("Right")
1 - [redacted]
ZJ:mhb
(6)

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
APR - 4 1961
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
Read by
Reviewed by

105-4222-84

and pro-racial supremacy. She said that for this reason she wanted to notify the FBI. She also said that Mrs. ROBISON also made statements such as it would not have been bad if HITLER had won the war because now we have to worry about the Russians. She further stated the office, in which they worked, had some men's clothing "hanging around," which made [redacted] think that someone lived there. She said that Mrs. ROBINSON was the only regular employee there, and that CARTO's wife dropped in after 5:00 p.m. on occasion. She related that CARTO's wife worked at a regular job elsewhere. She related that at night a young man, possibly a teen-ager, would come to the office and mail out pamphlets. She said this individual was German. She also stated that one of the suitcases in the office had the name [redacted] on it, but she did not know if it was CARTO's suitcase. Mrs. ROBINSON told her that CARTO was French, but she did not know if this were true. She also mentioned that Mrs. ROBINSON had an old Hudson, in which she drove to work, and that Mrs. ROBINSON also banked the donations received.

b6
b7C

It is noted that [redacted] submitted to this office the October 1960 issue of "The Northlander," Vol. 3, No. 9, which has been filed as 105-4222-81. This newsletter describes itself as "a monthly review of Pan-Nordic Affairs." It also reflects the following:

b6
b7C

The Northlander, Editor - EDWARD LANGFORD.
Assoc. Editors - DAVID FORDYCE, RONALD BRYDEN.
Editorial Offices - P.O. Box 444, Clarendon Cross, London W. 11.
Subscription rates per annum: U.K. and Europe 8s. od., USA and Dollar Area $2.00.
Published by Northern World, P.O. Box 444, Clarendon Cross, London W. 11.
Published by Clair Press, 111-A Westbourne Grove W.W.

A review of this issue reflects that it concerns itself with articles favorable to "nordic" race, as well as anti-integration and anti-communist articles. This issue also reflects that it is understood that editors Dr. ANDERSON and EDWARD VARGAS have decided to continue the publication of "Right." (It is noted that Dr. ANDERSON is an alias for CARTO.) "Right" is described as a stimulating monthly news publication for Americans and others interested in the race question.

[redacted] advised SA JARDARIAN

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

The above information from [redacted] is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

On March 20, 1961, [redacted] advised that nonpublished phone #UN 1-0624 is listed to W. A. CARTO at 201A 11th Street, San Francisco. b7D

On March 24, 1961, CARTO was observed by SA JARDARIAN entering a car, an old Dodge, brown, bearing Ohio license plate #VW 659. A review of CARTO's file reflects he had a 1949 Dodge; this may be the same car.

On March 28, 1961, the same car, Ohio license VW 659, was noted to be parked in a parking lot across the street from CARTO's office. The lot is on the southwest corner of 11th Street and Howard.

A copy of this memo is being placed in the file of the John Birch Society for information.

RECOMMENDATION: It is suggested that a file be opened on [redacted] to consolidate references on him and to obtain background information on him. b6 b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 4-4-61

FROM : SA. PHILIP M. ALGAR

SUBJECT: ~~LIBERTY LOBBY~~ WILLIS CARTO
~~RACIAL~~ MATTER

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR - 5 1961
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO
Jardarian

On 3-29-61, [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] DOuglas 2-2650, telephonically contacted the writer and stated that his firms services the typewriter for the Liberty Lobby. He said that his repair man stated that there was considerable literature and pictures around on the walls, and that he thought that perhaps the Liberty Lobby was some sort of "commis outfit." The repair man said that he didn't want to go back there for any work if it was.

He said that the Liberty Lobby is located at 201-A 11th St., S.F.

[redacted] wished to know if the FBI would tell him whether the Liberty Lobby was a communist outfit or not, and if not, what was it. b6 b7C

[redacted] was advised by the writer that the FBI could not furnish such information to him, and neither could they tell him whether or not he should continue to repair or cease repairing the business machines at that office. [redacted] stated that he understood our position and did not want to put the FBI in a compromising position.

It should be noted that the LIBERTY LOBBY is run by WILLIS A. CARTO, an avowed "rightist", formerly connected with "RIGHT", published by Liberty & Property, Inc.

RECOMMENDATION: Furnish to SA. ZAVEN JARDARIAN, who has handled previous investigation on CARTO, and suggest opening of INDEX FILE on "LIBERTY LOBBY".

Index

PMA (S8)

105-4222-85

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-3824) 11/7/58

SA PHILIP M. ARGAN

LIBERTY & PROPERTY, INC.
PUBLISHERS OF "RIGHT" NEWSLETTER
IS - X

On 10/31/58, the San Francisco Office received the following literature through the U. S. Mail from "RIGHT", P. O. Box 180, San Francisco, California. All of these pieces of literature are being placed in 105-3824-1A (63).

1. Envelope postmarked Oct. 30, 1958, (Meter No. 51050).

2. No. 30, November, 1958, issue of "RIGHT". (Original will be sent to Bureau via routing slip as per Bureau instructions. Six (6) photostats will be placed in 105-3824-1A (66).

3. Yellow leaflet entitled, "Why You Should Join THE NORTHERN LEAGUE," issued by "THE NORTHERN LEAGUE," P. O. Box 67, Sausalito, California. Six (6) photostats will be placed in 105-3824-1A (65).

4. White four-page pamphlet, entitled, "Aims and Principles of the NORTHERN LEAGUE," issued by the NORTHERN LEAGUE, P. O. Box 67, Sausalito, California. Six (6) photostats will be placed in 105-3824-1A (67).

The November, 1958, issue of "RIGHT" contains a photograph of WILLIS A. CARTO, Executive Director of Liberty & Property, Inc., and contributor of articles to "RIGHT". Six (6) copies of his photograph will be placed in 105-3824-1A (68).

100-[illegible]
100-[illegible]
100-[illegible]

(6)-San Francisco
1-(105-3824) (LIBERTY & PROPERTY)
1-(105-4222) (WILLIS A. CARTO)
1-(100-44218) (NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY)
1-[redacted]
1-(100- (NSR) (THE NORTHERN LEAGUE)
1-(100- (NSR) (MR. E. L. ANDERSON)
PMA:ml #11
(6)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 7 1958
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Lindsey

b6
b7C

105-4222-86

SF 105-3824
PMA:hml

On 11/3/58, [redacted] (Protect), advised that Cancellation Stamp No. 51050 was the number of the Mail-O-Mat machine in the lobby of the U. S. Post Office at Seventh and Mission Streets, San Francisco.

b6
b7C

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. Send original of November, 1958, "RIGHT" to Bureau via routing slip.

2. Send one copy of 105-3824-1A (66) and one (1) negative and four (4) photographs from 105-3824-1A (64) to the file of WILLIS A. CANTO (105-4222).

3. Send one copy of 105-3824-1A (66) to the file of the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (100-44216).

4. Send one copy each of 105-3824-1A (65) (66) (67) to the file of [redacted]

b6
b7C

5. Send three copies each of 105-3824-1A (65) (67) and one copy of 105-3824-1A (66) to the newly opened file of THE NORTHERN LEAGUE (100-new).

6. Send one copy each of 105-3824-1A (65) (66) (67) to the newly opened file of DR. E. L. ANDERSON (100-new).

Lindsey

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-44511) 12/15/58

SA DONALD E. JONES

THE NORTHERN LEAGUE
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 12/9/58, Inspector [redacted] Subversive Detail, Berkeley PD, telephonically advised the writer that he had received a complaint from the president of the Delta Chi Fraternity, 2725 Haste Street, Berkeley, California, concerning the captioned organization. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that on 12/8/58, the president of Delta Chi Fraternity appeared at his office and advised that he had received a letter from E. L. ANDERSON, PH.D with a return address, The Northern League, Box 67, Sausalito, California. This letter was dated 12/6/58 and set forth the basic aims and principles of the captioned organization, namely, "the ~~provisions~~ preservation of the ~~ethic~~ ethnic and cultural tradition of the Nordic people", urging all fraternity members to unite in an effort to combat what the letter called, an effort by "enemies" to destroy the ~~peer~~ pure strains of the Nordic people. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that literature enclosed with the letter indicated that the head office of this organization is at 23 Rolland Street, Dunfirmline, Scotland, and that the organization has recently opened the first office in North America located at the address listed, Box 67, Sausalito, California, with [redacted] as the local organization [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] further advised that the literature furnished stated that the organization had two official publications, one "The Northlander", a bulletin published by the Northern League, and a cultural journal entitled, "Northern World." b6 b7C

E. L. ANDERSON was characterized as a brilliant, retired professor, who has written numerous articles for the publication, "Right". Inspector [redacted] stated that this letter is written in such a manner as to lead him to believe that there will be a general circularizing of fraternities at the University of California. b6 b7C

ccs:
1 - 100-44511
1 - 100-44519 (E. L. ANDERSON)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 105-3824 ("RIGHT")
DEJ:sjf #10
(4)

b6 b7C

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
1959
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Lindsey

105-4222-87 ~~100-44519~~ -2

SF 100-44511
DEJ:sjf

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Route copy to SA RALPH LINDSEY. File other copies.

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum · UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (100-44519) DATE: 12/26/58

FROM : SA RALPH M. LINDSEY

SUBJECT: DR. E. L. ANDERSON
RACIAL MATTERS

Instant case was opened for the purpose of obtaining information concerning and identifying Dr. E. L. ANDERSON.

On December 17, 1958, SAS [redacted] and RALPH M. LINDSEY interviewed [redacted] identified E. L. ANDERSON as being identical with WILLIS A. CARTO who publishes the monthly newsletter, "Right," at San Francisco, California. b6 b7C

A FD 302 has been dictated, a copy of which has been designated for instant file.

RECOMMENDATION

Close 100-44519.

(1) - 100-44519
1 - 105-4222
RML:mhb
(2)
#11

Close 12/26/58

Consolidate into 105-4222 HW

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DEC 29 1958
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-88

~~100-44519-3~~

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-4222) DATE: 4/10/61

FROM : [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO

WILLIS A. CARTO, reported as born 7/17/26, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Subject reported as Executive Dir. of Liberty and Property, Inc., P.O. Box 180, SF, Calif. Liberty and Property reported as publisher of "RIGHT" newsletter, self-described as a monthly newsletter of, by and for the American right-wing. Carto has FBI # 50756D. WILLIS A. CARTO has the following aka's: AL CARTO, PROF. E.L. ANDERSON etc.

File # 100-44464-2 Ident

Airtel to SAC, Charlotte, from SAC, Atlanta (2) SF, Calif. d/d 10/24/58 titled: WALLACE HUGH ALLEN; ET AL BOMBING OF THE TEMPLE 1589 PEACHTREE ROAD, NW ATLANTA, GA., 10/12/58 INFORMATION CONCERNING.

For information of San Antionio & SF who have not received prior correspondence in instant case, [redacted] WALLACE ALLEN, [redacted] arrested by Atlanta PD and indicted by Fulton County Grand Jury, Atlanta, 10/17/58, charging bombing of captioned Temple. b6 b7C

A review of personal belongs of [redacted] obtained as a result of search conducted by Atlanta PD at his residence, [redacted] reflects correspondence and miscellaneous items containing the following names and addresses: b6 b7C

Listed among these names and address was the following:

E.L. ANDERSON
Box 67
Sausalito, Calif.

File # 105-2098-25 p.26 Ident

Memo to Dir., FBI from SAC, NY (2) copies SF d/d 6/10/59 titled: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY IS-X

(1)
bgc

SEARCHED BC INDEXED BC
SERIALIZED BC FILED
APR 10 1961
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-90

File # 105-2098-25 p.26 (continued) Ident

On 5/28/59, [redacted] (Conceal), furnished SA JAMES D. BRODY with a number of 3 x 5 cards bearing the names and addresses of various individuals, some of whom have contributed to the National Renaissance Party (NRP) which is headed by [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

The Un-American Activities Committee of the U.S. House of Representatives, in a preliminary report, d/d 12/17/54, stated "NRP activities and propaganda are clearly subversive & Un-American".

Listed as having a Subscription was E.L. ANDERSON, Box 67, Sausalito, Calif. ($2.00)

File # 105-3824-1A (69) Ident

Exhibit: Date Rec'd 12/22/58 from LIBERTY & PROPERTY, INC., P.O. Box 180, SF, Calif. by SA Ed O'Flynn

One Photostat of No. 40, Jan. 1959 issue of "RIGHT"

The following article appeared: NORTHERN LEAGUE NOTES
by E. L. ANDERSON, Ph.D.
P.O. Box 67, Sausalito, Calif.

Organization of NORTHERN LEAGUE branches in most White nations of the world is proceeding forward at a good clip. The sole group formally organized in the US to date is in California. But some other localities soon expect to have a branch.

In England, members have conducted a poll in all sections of the country on the question of public re-action to immigration of Negroes from the outlying Commonwealth. The results show that 84% of White Britons are opposed to continued unrestricted immigration.

Northern World Diaries are available to LEAGUE members for $1. These diaries contain notes of timely interest for White men.

Copies of the newly-published booklet, Eugenics & Race, are now available to LEAGUE members for $1. This is a compilation of some of the notable articles which have appeared in Northern World magazine, written by Roger Pearson, Central Organizer of the LEAGUE.

File # 105-3824-1A (69) (continued) Ident

The first world-wide gathering of NORTHERN LEAGUE members is set for July. Nationalists from all White nations will be in attendance. It will be held in the Teutoberger Forest, in Germany. This is where Herman (Arminius) fought and defeated the Roman Legions of Varus, in 9 A.D. and thereby prevented the Latinizaion of northern Europe and Britain. Called the Teutoberger Moot, all LEAGUE members from America are invited to attend.

File # 105-1769-145 Ident

Memo to SAC from SA [redacted] d/d 6/19/60 titled: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY REG. Act; ISA of 1950; Passport & Visa Matters b6 b7C

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D made available to SA F.T. Davis a copy of a letter, regarding YOCKEY, d/d 6/19/59, [redacted]

[redacted] made available to SA [redacted] a copy of a letter d/d 6/9/60, regarding Yockey, [redacted] b6 b7C b7D [redacted] had been interested in WILLIS CARTO for the past three years, but that nothing had come to their attention indicating any association between the men.

The following file was out at the time this correl. memo was being prepared: 100-45728-3

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date: 3-24-61

Subject: E. L. Anderson

Aliases: aka for Willis A. Carto

Address:

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
9-17-26	Indiana	W	☑ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
(Anderson)			
100-0-84252	NI		
[redacted]	NI removed & placed in [redacted] File		
100-0-91173	NI		
105-0-2362	NI		
105-0-2380	NI		
E.			
61-288-1825	(1) P.5 NI		
62-0-15424	NI		
100-118890-43	NI		
100-21754	NI		
100-0-34771	NI		
100-11889-582	P.173 NI		
100-21304-152	NI		
61-369-203, 72	NI		
61-369-22 98; 1953	NI		
100-17879-323	S P.48 NI		

b6
b7C

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
Dardiarian			

Searched by: BC (date) 4/7

Consolidated by: BC (date) 4/10

Reviewed by: BC (date) 4/10

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
E. (Anderson)			
61-357-296 A(5)	NI		
100-16247-1	NI		
E. L. Anderson			
~~105-4445-16~~	consolidated into 105-4222*		
I 105-4222*	Case file		
100-45728-3	Filed out		
I 100-44464-2	10/58		
I 105-2098-2 S 126	6/59		
I 105-3824-56	8/56 Ph.D CC in case file.		
I -137	11/58 dup mpo		
I -1A(69)	12/58		
Al Carter			
I 105-4222	case file		
W. A. Carter			
I 105-4222	Case file		

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by AL _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
William Carter			
105-1769-	14,5 P1 6/60		
-	15-2 6/60 dup. Info		
-	228 7/60 C.C. in Case file		
William C. Carter		all Refs below Prev. Rev.	
X 105-32571-	1A(1) X (4/55)		See markings
X	- 9 c3 X (4/55)		
X [redacted]	(12/55)		b7D
X 105-3824-	1,2,4,5,7 X 4/55		
X	8 X 10/55, 15 X 11-55, 16 X 11-55, 18, 22 X		
O	43 (7D-160) 4-56, 103		
105-0-2290	Placed into 105-3824- (10/55)		
X 100-41930-	16 3/55 See Ser 105-3824-43 Prev Rev.		
O 105-2892-	16 X (5/55		
X 62-4515-	4 cc in file = Prev Rev.		
X 105-32571-	12 See Ser 105-3824-43 Prev. Rev.		
105-2892-	16 dup Search		

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
			105-4222

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by BC _____ (date)

X See Correl. Memo d/d 2/15/58 105-4222-1

O See Correl. Memo d/d 11-21-58 105-4222-21

X See 7.D. 160 = in 105-3824-43

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
105-3824	-17 11/55		
	-40 7/56		
	-47 8/56		
	-57 P.3, 12 9/56	11-21-58	105-4222-21
	-60 9/56		
	-103 1/58		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

3- FBS 3-2-//22-61 8-28 AM CRIM
MVS

ALL DRIVERSL IXXLICE DATA AND REGISTRATION DATA PLS ON
LISTON ROBINSON.
THANKS

R. D. AUERBACH, SPECNAGT IN CHG, FBI SAN FRACISCO, LCM

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
MAR 22 1961

7 MVS 3-22-61 1227 P
AUERBACH FBI SANFRANCISCO
RE3 FBS 3-22-61

NO RECORD LIC OR VIOLATIONS LISTON ROBINSON AS GIVEN FIND LISTON
CHARLES ROBINSON 1882 45TH AVE S F DOB 5-26-06 M 5-6
150 BRN GRN HOLDS VALID OPR LIC V489121 ISSUED 2-8-61

DDL MVS JE

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
MAR 22 1961
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

3 MVS 3-22-61 1056A
AUERBACH SPEC AGT IN CHG FBI SF
RCUR 3 DATE
61 LIC TFG 054 TAB 2743516 50 CHEV 4D ENG HAM151820 SOLE OWNER
LISTON C OR JOSEPHINE S ROBINSON 1882 45TH AVE SF
DDL WILL ADVISE LATER
MVS HJ

SEARCHED .....

1 FBS 4-5-61 10-42 AM CRIM
MVS

ALL REGISTRATION DATA AND DRIVERS LICENSE DATA PLS ON JOSEPHINE
S. ROBINSON, 1882 45TH AVE., AN FRANCISCO. THANKS.
R. D AUERBACH, SPEC AGT IN CHG, FBI SAN FRANCISCO, WM.

she works for
Willis CARTO

2 MVS 4-5-61 213 P
AUERBACH SPEC AGT IN CHG FBI SANFRANCISCO
RE1 FBS 4-5-61
OPR LIC Z752334 ISSUED 1-19-60 JOSEPHINE SERIGHT ROBINSON ADD GIVEN
DOB 12-28-08 5-4 110 GRN GRY VALID RESTRICTED TO CORRECTIVE LENSES
DDL MVS JE

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
APR 6 1961
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

105-4222 — 91

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (97-347)

DATE: 4/17/61

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: FPCC
IS- Cuba; RA- Cuba

On 4/4/61, [redacted] WALLACE E. OLDEMEIER. He stated that this is the alias of WILLIS CARTO (105-4222*) who ~~[illegible]~~ receives his mail at 201A 11th St, SF 3, California. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ACTION: File for information.

WIL/wll
(2)

(1 - 105-4222(Carto)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CM FILED CM
APR 17 1961
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-92

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (97-347) DATE: 5/11/61

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: FPCC - SF DIVISION
IS - CUBA; RA - CUBA

On 5/2/61, [redacted] the Bay Area Fair Play for Cuba Committee (BAFPCC) [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

42 - San Francisco
97-347 (FPCC)
[redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

100-new [redacted]
100-0- ((FNU) [redacted]
[redacted]
100-46507(SC. FPCC)
[redacted]
105-4222 (W. CARTO)
2 - [redacted]

READ BY
REVIEWED BY

Searched ____ Indexed ____
Serialized ____ Filed ____
May 11, 1961
FBI - San Francisco

WLL:DAS
(44)
#8

105-4222-93

WLL:DAS
SF 97-347

that there would be a BAFPCC meeting on 5/3/61, at 150 Golden Gate, San Francisco, between 8:00 P.M. and 10:00 P.M.

The writer was in attendance at this meeting which started at 8:20 P.M. and ended at 10:04 P.M. The meeting was held in the second floor auditorium of the ILWU, 150 Golden Gate, San Francisco, and about 60-70 were in attendance.

The following persons were identified by the writer as being in attendance at this meeting:

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

WILLIS GARTO

[redacted]

[redacted] who introduced himself as Chairman of the BAFPCC, started the meeting with a re-cap of BAFPCC activities during the past few weeks. He said the rally on 4/19/61 was put on by the Student Ad Hoc Committee to Oppose U. S. Intervention in Cuba and they were assisted by the BAFPCC. [redacted] said that just because the recent invasion attempt was a failure the BAFPCC must not ease up on the work to educate the American people and to prevent intervention in Cuba. He said that in view of the phony story CIA came up with about the Cuban "defectors" that caused the air raids on Havana, it is quite possible that there might be another air raid by planes with Cuban Air Force markings on the U. S. Navy Base in Cuba or CIA might come up with another "USS Maine" to give the U. S. an excuse to invade Cuba with the Marines. He said that the primary goal of FPCC is to prevent intervention in Cuba and allow the Cubans b6 b7C

to solve their own problems in their own way. He stated that the purpose of this meeting was to raise more money and to get more committees working on the BAFPCC. He said the Executive Committee, with seven members, was too small of a group to carry on all of the work. He introduced [redacted] of the BAFPCC. b6 b7C

[redacted] gave the financial report. He stated that the BAFPCC had $359.00 as of a few days ago but had sent $150 to the National FPCC which left $209 as a present balance. He said the [redacted] tour made the BAFPCC about $300 over expenses and the 4/26/61 newspaper ad which had cost $2200 has been almost paid for by contributions. He said a few individuals who loaned money for the ad still remain unpaid but it doesn't represent much money. He said that books would be distributed for collections and each book had 10 receipts for contributions to the FPCC.

[redacted] who was introduced as [redacted] of the BAFPCC, talked about the organization of the BAFPCC and stated that there are now about 1600 on the mailing list in the Bay Area with about 500 of these paid up members of the FPCC. He said there is an active group in the East Bay which has collected quite a large sum of money for the BAFPCC and also a group in Marin County ([redacted] announced at this meeting that he had collected $218 for the BAFPCC from Marin County. [redacted] announced that his group in the East Bay had collected money for the BAFPCC principally through a telephone campaign and distribution of the contribution books. [redacted] stated that an active member in the East Bay was [redacted]) b6 b7C

[redacted] reported that an ad had also been placed in the classified section of the "San Francisco Chronicle" regarding the furnishing of speakers for Cuba. He said they had received 12 inquiries and planned to place another similar ad in the future. He said they would also place another large ad after fund drive is over like the 4/26/61 ad. b6 b7C

[redacted] announced that the BAFPCC Executive Board had appointed the following members to the BAFPCC speaker's bureau: HAYDEN PERRY, TOM SANDERS, IRENE PAULL. He requested additional volunteers from different sections of the Bay Area and one of those raising their hands was [redacted] who would represent the peninsula.

WIL:DAS
SF 97-347

It is noted that later in the meeting [redacted] made a long-winded talk against the "international banking conspirators" and "monopoly capitalists" that was so radical that [redacted] finally told him to sit down as his time had expired. He remarked that he had returned from Cuba due to doctor's orders and suffered greatly from arthritis, etc. He also stated he had a brother-in-law who was a multi-millionaire and consequently he knew all about the evils of capitalism. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that the Student Ad Hoc Committee Against Intervention in Cuba had formed on 4/17/61, and had a seven man Executive Committee, which, except for one man, were all members of the FPCC. He named the seven as: [redacted] He said that last week two members of this Executive Committee contacted the BAFPCC Executive Committee and asked if they could have representation on the BAFPCC Executive Committee. He said they told him they wanted to work with the BAFPCC and coordinate their activities with the BAFPCC. [redacted] recommended that their seven man Executive Board be added to the Executive Board of the BAFPCC and the audience approved by unanimous voice vote. (It is noted that this Student Ad Hoc Committee also is known as the Bay Area Student Committee to Oppose U. S. Intervention in Cuba.) [redacted] stated that this student committee had representatives on the campuses of most of the colleges in the Bay Area. b6 b7C

Several unidentified people requested that the Executive Committee consider contacting a lawyer regarding the filing of an injunction against further use of tax monies to finance the Cuban counter-revolutionaries and [redacted] agreed that this would be done. It was also mentioned that perhaps the abortive invasion may be a violation of the Neutrality Statute and this also should be looked into by a lawyer. b6 b7C

WILLIS CARTO, who had been quietly sitting in the back of the room, then stood up and said, "I'm not a member of the committee but I came here tonight to see if you people are sincere. Are you against intervention per se or are you just opposed to intervention when the victim is a communist satellite? If you are sincerely against intervention then you should go on record against the intervention by China into Tibet." [redacted] stated that certainly there were many examples of intervention but that b6 b7C

the FPCC had been formed to object to intervention in Cuba and the committee wasn't large enough to take on all the ills of the world. CARTO left shortly after someone in the crowd said "if you don't like it why don't you leave?" (It is noted that CARTO is a member of the BAFPCC under the name of WALLACE OLDEMEIER.)

[redacted] announced that the members who are members of unions should get the support of their unions for FPCC. He said the ILWU was the only union which had gone on record against the intervention in Cuba. He told them that they should not be discouraged just because the union leaders won't give the support as many of the rank and file would support such a plan. b6 b7C

(FNU) (possibly [redacted] (phonetic) announced that he was a folk singer specializing in songs of Cuba in case anyone present had need of such an artist in the future. b6 b7C

Volunteers for a social committee to plan a fund-raising party were picked and the following will be on this committee: [redacted]

[redacted] announced that a friend from Berkeley had heard from someone in Havana about a new film on the Cuban revolution that might be obtained for a future function. He will look into it further as he's not sure the Postal authorities will let it into the country. b6 b7C

[redacted] announced that [redacted] of the FPCC, is considering a trip to San Francisco in the future on behalf of the FPCC and a rally would be held at that time to hear him speak.

[redacted], high school student, announced that she knew about 30-40 high school students, principally from the East Bay Area, who were interested in the FPCC and had participated in some of the recent demonstrations. She suggested that these students also be given representation on the BAFPCC Executive Board. b6 b7C

[redacted] that if the students formed their own organization and elected a representative he was sure that the representative would be given a seat on the Executive Board.

WLL:DAS
SF 97-347

[redacted] told [redacted] that [redacted] was trying to get in touch with him and to call him after the meeting was over. b6 b7C

[redacted] remarked that the interest the FPCC was getting from the students was very stimulating and he hadn't seen such enthusiasm over one issue for years. He said one example of this was evident during the 4/22/61 rally at Civic Center Plaza, when a graduate student from UC, [redacted] who [redacted] had never seen before, asked to read to the audience a letter he had sent to ADLAI STEVENSON protesting our intervention in Cuba. [redacted] said that [redacted] was so emotionally affected that he actually trembled when asking for permission to take the platform to read his letter.

ACTION: Open case to identify [redacted] who has been identified as [redacted] the East Bay group of the BAFPCC. Assign to East Bay Agent. b6 b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104-02
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (97-347) DATE: 7/12/61

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: FPCC - SF DIVISION
IS - CUBA; IS - C;
RA - CUBA

Re New York letter dated 6/13/61 to Bureau.

Relet set out the names and addresses of approximately 187 persons in the San Francisco Division maintained on addressograph plates in the headquarters of the National Fair Play for Cuba Committee, New York. These were furnished by NY 3245-S* on 5/21 and 22/61.

It is noted that one of the names on this list is the Burlingame Public Library, Burlingame, California. A source at this library advised the writer on 7/3/61, that the library receives about every two weeks a pamphlet entitled "Fair Play" from the FPCC in New York City. She said that this publication was unsolicited and no bills have been received from the FPCC for this pamphlet.

It is further noted that the pamphlet "Fair Play" is the official publication of the FPCC and although each paid up member of the FPCC is mailed a copy of this pamphlet it is possible for anyone to mail $5 to the FPCC for the pamphlet without becoming a member of the FPCC.

205 - San Francisco
97-347(FPCC)
1 to each file indicated above
61-306 (ALAMEDA COUNTY)
100-21281(MARIN COUNTY)
100-17989(SACRAMENTO COUNTY)
100-3730 (SANTA CLARA COUNTY)
100-41612(SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY)
100-21285(SANTA CRUZ COUNTY)
100-26388(STANISLAUS COUNTY)
100-21288(SAN MATEO COUNTY)
100-26361(SONOMA COUNTY)
100-21287(BUTTE COUNTY)
100-21286(SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY)
100-21284(MONTEREY COUNTY)
WLL:DAS
(205)

READ BY
REVIEWED BY

Searched Indexed
Serialized Filed
JULY 12, 1961
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-94

WLL:DAS
SF 97-347

The names, addresses, addresses, and San Francisco file numbers are as follows:

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY

b6
b7C
b7D

WLL:DAS
SF 97-347

b6
b7C
b7D

LOUIS GOLDBLATT (100-649)
150 Golden Gate Ave.,
San Francisco 2, Calif.
A62

b6
b7C

WLL:DAS
SF 97-347

b6
b7C

International Book Store
(97-145)
1408 Market St.,
San Francisco 2, Calif.

WLL:DAS
SF 97-347

[redacted]

San Francisco State
College Library,
1600 Holloway Ave.,
San Francisco 27, Calif.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

MARIN COUNTY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

WLL:DAS
SF 97-347

[redacted]

b6
b7C

SAN MATEO COUNTY

Burlingame Public Library
1269 Bellevue Ave.,
Burlingame, Calif.

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

San Mateo High School Library
Bellevue Ave. & Delaware,
San Mateo, Calif.

WLL:DAS
SF 97-347

[redacted]

b6
b7C

San Mateo Public Library
129 - 2nd Ave.,
San Mateo, Calif.

SANTA ROSA AREA

The Wells (100-0)
8191 Mills Station Road,
Sebastopol, Calif.
A62

SACRAMENTO AREA

[redacted]

CHICO AREA

b6
b7C

[redacted]

WLL:DAS
SF 97-347

SANTA CRUZ AREA

b6
b7C

STOCKTON AREA

SANTA CLARA COUNTY

b6
b7C

WLL:DAS
SF 97-347

STANISLAUS COUNTY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

MARIPOSA COUNTY

[redacted]

MONTEREY COUNTY

[redacted]

ACTION: Channelize as noted.

Birch Prize for Warren Ouster

TULSA, Okla., Aug. 5 (UPI)—The John Birch Society has announced a $2500 essay contest on "Grounds for the Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Earl Warren."

Robert Welch, founder of the society, made the announcement at the opening of the third annual Christian Crusade convention here, where he was keynote speaker.

Witnesses to the San Francisco riots during the House un-American activities committee hearing here were to speak today.

Reliable sources said they may make statements implicating another "liberal" member of the high court.

Willis Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, and Dr. G. Archer Weniger, a Baptist pastor, both from the San Francisco area, were to give personal observations about the riots.

The convention is sponsored by a radio evangelist, Billy James Hargis, who has led bitter attacks on the National Council of Churches for alleged Communist infiltration.

Cmd

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS-CALL BULLETIN
San Francisco, California
Date: 8-5-61
Edition:
Editor: CHARLES H. SCHNEIDER
General Manager: WELLS SMITH
Case:

Classification: 105

FILE NO. : 105-4222

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED ..... SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
AUG 7 1961
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-95

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (97-347) DATE: 12/28/61

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: FAIR PLAY FOR CUBA COMMITTEE
IS - CUBA; SWP; RA - CUBA

Re New York letter to Bureau dated 12/4/61 (SF 97-347-971).

Relet set out the names and addresses of approximately 315 persons in the San Francisco Division maintained on addressograph plates in the headquarters of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, room 329, 799 Broadway, New York City, New York. These were furnished by NY 3245-S* on 9/24/61 and 9/25/61.

Persons are able to be placed on the mailing list of the FPCC by a payment of $5.00 (less for students) which entitles them to receive a year's subscription to "Fair Play", the official publication of the FPCC, but permits them to designate whether or not they wish to be considered a member of the FPCC. The code letters A62, B62, C62 and D62 after the person's name indicates what quarter of the year their membership or subscription comes up for renewal, and those names not followed by this code designation were up for renewal on 8/28/61. It would also appear that some of these names that are not followed by a code designation are complimentary mailings and those persons did not in fact ever send $5.00 to the FPCC.

330 - San Francisco
97-347(FPCC)
1 each (File indicated herein)
WLL:DAS
(320)

Read By
Reviewed By

Searched ___ Indexed ___
Serialized ___ Filed ___
DEC. 28, 1961
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-96

SF 97-347
WLL:DAS

It is noted that by letter dated 6/13/61 (SF 97-347-600), the New York Office furnished about 180 names from this same source and where these names are repeated in relet, this memo will not repeat their address if it remains the same and a subject file is in existence.

ACTION: Open new and index cases as noted in channelizing.

The names, addresses and San Francisco file numbers are as follows:

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY

[redacted]

CITY LIGHTS BOOKSHOP
261 Columbus Ave., SF
B62 (100-44298) (FERLINGHETTI)

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SF 97-347
WLL:DAS

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY (CONT'D)

LOUIS GOLDBLATT
B62 (100-649)

b6
b7C
b7D

SF 97-347
WLL:DAS

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY (CONT'D)

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

INTERNATIONAL BOOK STORE
(97-145)

[redacted]

[redacted]

W. E. OLDEMEIR
(105-4222) (CARTO)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

105-4522

SF 97-347
WLL:DAS

SAN MATEO AREA (CONT'D)

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

SAN MATEO HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY
Bellevue Ave. & Delaware
San Mateo

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, San Francisco (105-4222) DATE: 1/17/62

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIS CARTO
IS-X

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D the Young Americans for Freedom (YAF) in SF and they have about 20 or 25 members. He requested any information of a published nature that the FBI has available and several pamphlets and speeches by Director Hoover were furnished to him.

He stated that there were two YAF groups in SF and the other group is largely under the influence of Subject. He stated that [redacted] and they have determined through the [redacted] b7D [redacted] that Carto is an anti-semite. He said that they [redacted] group to dissolve so that there would only be the one YAF group in SF and they are just about to succeed in this attempt.

[redacted] is very interested in Communism and has read extensively in this field. He appears to be quite conservative in his views yet he denounced the John Birch Society and Robert Welch several times and stated that he has contempt for the "right wing nuts". b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

Action: File for info.

1 - Carto
1 - 100-47999 (YAF)
1 - [redacted] b6 b7C b7D
WLL/wll
(3)

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
JAN 1 1962
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-97

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC(105-4222) #9 DATE: 4/4/62

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIS CARTO
RACIAL MATTERS

On 4/3/62 the subject appeared at the SF office to inquire if he could ascertain the facts concerning the apprehension, detention and death of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY and any information known to the Bureau concerning YOCKEY's activities. He was advised the facts were unknown to the writer and requested to recontact the writer the following day. On instant day CARTO was advised that YOCKEY has been originally arrested for failing to register under the SSA of 1948 but had been turned over to the State Dept. which filed process under Section 1543 of Title 18 for the making of false statements in obtaining a passport under fraudulent name. CARTO was referred to the State Department for any further information.

c.c. 87-13771 F.P. Yockey
~~105-1769 F.P. Yockey~~

CW

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 4 1962
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-98

NY 22 (6-30-58)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 5/22/62

b6
b7C
b7D

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: W. E. OLDMEIER
201-A Eleventh St.
San Francisco 3, Calif.
SM-C

alias of Willie Carter,

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available to the New York Office information concerning the above captioned subject, obtained from the building located at 23 West 26th Street, New York City. Since 4/15/57, this building has been occupied by the New York State and National Offices of the Communist Party, USA. The CPUSA has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450. Since June, 1958, space in this building has been occupied by Publishers New Press, Inc., publisher of "The Worker," East Coast Communist newspaper. b7D

Strict care must be exercised so that the existence of this important source of information will not become known to any outside agency. It is also to be noted that because of the nature of this source of information it will be impossible to recontact the source regarding information furnished.

Information received on [redacted] by b7D

SA EVERETT K. DEANE & SE [redacted] b6 b7C

The following disposition is being made of the original exhibit:

( ) Place in NY file #_____ Serial_____

Exhibit_____

(x) Forwarded for your information and appropriate action.

(x) No copy of the exhibit or this letter is being retained by the NYO.

Description of exhibit: See attached letter dated 5/3/62, from captioned individual to "The Worker".

Att: (1)
RM

EKD:jor

Put in 105-4222

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 25 1962
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

100-0-95014/105-4222-95

May 3, 1962

The Worker
New York City

Sirs:

I have been informed by the Internationalm Book Store here in San Francisco that I must write to you for a copy of your issue of March 25, Vol. 27, No. 24. Will you please send it to me at the address below. I enclose 20¢ for cost and postage. Thank you.

Very truly yours,
W. E. Oldemeier
W. E. Oldemeier
201-A Eleventh Street
San Francisco 3, Californ

20¢
AMOUNT
MAY 7 - 1962
RECEIPT No. 17272

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-15-2016 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

San Francisco, California

March 6, 1963

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

IMPERIUM

The Noontide Press, Post Office Box 713, Sausalito, California, is distributing copies of a second edition of "Imperium" which was written originally in 1948 by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY under the nom de plume of ULICK VARANGE. This edition was copyrighted in 1962 and published by The Truth Seeker Company, 38 Park Row, New York, New York.

Publicity issued by The Noontide Press in connection with this edition alleged that "Imperium" was suppressed by enemies of western civilization, that the author was hounded for years, that he was held unconstitutionally under the enormous bail of $50,000 although no charges were placed against him, and that he committed suicide because of continued harassment. The book originally appeared in two volumes and the second edition has been combined into a single volume of over six hundred pages with a thirty-five page introduction by W. A. CARTO.

The introduction by CARTO declares that YOCKEY was a gifted writer who studied languages and became a linguist but that it was as a philosopher that he reached the summit. CARTO noted that YOCKEY practiced law in Illinois and in Detroit as an Assistant County Attorney for Wayne County, after receiving an honorable medical discharge from the Army in 1942. CARTO alleges that YOCKEY never lost a case as a lawyer.

CARTO points out in his introduction that YOCKEY went to Europe after receiving a job with the War Crimes Tribunal and that he concluded that the entire procedure of these war crime trials was serving the interest of international communism.

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

1 - SF-80-780
1 - SF-105-4222
WHK/cmp
(9)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~Group 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

105-4222-100

CARTO declares that YOCKEY prepared reports for the war crime trials for eleven months and terminated the employment because a superior advised him these reports had the wrong slant and that he would have to rewrite the reports to conform with "official viewpoint".

CARTO alleges that the only crime of YOCKEY was to write a book, "Imperium" and that for this he had to die.

CARTO alleges that the State Department in 1952 refused to renew the passport of YOCKEY and that a game then developed between the FBI and YOCKEY because the FBI had received instructions to keep YOCKEY under surveillance at all times. When YOCKEY's whereabouts was known, the FBI watched him night and day, according to CARTO. When he dropped temporarily from sight, as he did frequently, his friends, relatives and contacts allegedly were interrogated constantly by agents who kept repeating they just wanted to talk to him.

CARTO concludes that the spectacle of a man being persecuted, framed and driven to his death simply because he wrote a book is not one which could be expected in the 20th Century in the land of the free and the home of the brave. CARTO asks, however, whether people in the United States are free when a person whose only crime was to write a book is denied a passport, when a citizen can be arrested without a warrant and held in jail without charges and under fantastic bail, when "free press" vultures can heap scorn upon his head, when a sensitive genius can be held in the filthiest of jails with Negro and white criminals, and when a judge can rule that a prisoner is not to have a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury?

CARTO emphasizes that YOCKEY was neither pro-Russian nor anti-Russian, although "certain of his captors" called him "anti-American and pro-Russian". He also alleges that accusations of "anti-Semitism" should be interpreted on the same level.

CARTO declares that some weeks after YOCKEY's death by suicide the man who had been charged with railroading him, the United States Attorney, suddenly and without explanation resigned from his job, left his wife and children, and joined a monastery.

A source advised on March 4, 1963, that mailed copies of the book "Imperium" enclosed a reprint of an article from "Right", #9, August, 1960, which contained an article entitled "Creative Genius Driven to Suicide". This article alleged that YOCKEY's doom was sealed from the moment "Imperium" was published. The Anti-Defamation League reportedly began a world-wide persecution of YOCKEY and the United States allegedly questioned hundreds of people at a cost of thousands of dollars because he was "suspected of heading an international conspiracy against the Government." The article alleged that these persecutions caused YOCKEY to utilize false names and passports as a result of which he was arrested in Oakland on June 6, 1960, with three passports and held for $50,000 bail. The article alleged that YOCKEY then suffered the following illegalities and civil rights violations:

1. The FBI arrested him without a warrant in violation of the Fourth Amendment.

2. His bail was set at $50,000 by Judge JOSEPH KARESH, an Ordained Rabbi.

3. He suffered cruel and unusual punishment in the City Jail.

4. The papers misquoted YOCKEY and whipped up public hatred against him.

5. He was denied interviews with friends.

The article concluded that YOCKEY learned that no jury trial was to be allowed and that he lost hope, causing him to commit suicide. His death, however, has made him a martyr for ideas - ideas that will not die with a thousand Anti-Defamation Leagues.

A letter accompanying mail orders of the second edition of "Imperium" publicizes the availability of another book by YOCKEY, allegedly written and given to a few close friends a few months before his death and published in July, 1961. This booklet is identified as "The World in Flames" and reportedly deals with the approaching war between Russia and the West.

Also enclosed with the mail copy of the book "Imperium" was a list of other books available through the Noontide Press which included the "First National Directory of 'Rightist Groups', 4th Edition", "American Race Theorist", "The World of Oneness", "Race and Social Revolution", "Race and Reason", "Origin of Races", and "The Hybrid Race Doctrine."

A second source advised that Post Office Box 713 is rented to the Northern League, which rental was arranged by W. A. CARTO. The Noontide Press also receives mail at this box. [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] on October 23, 1958, was reported by a third source to have white racist ideas and to be extremely anti-Semitic. He reportedly has spent considerable funds in mailing out hate literature and doing some writing on his own on this subject.

[redacted] on November 3, 1958, advised a Special Agent of the FBI that he was opposed to integration and believed in white supremacy although he did not favor physical violence. b6 b7C

A fourth source on November 25, 1952, advised that a letter dated November 6, 1952, from The Noontide Press and advertising the book "Imperium" appeared over the purported signature of [redacted]

[redacted] on February 25, 1958, was identified by a fifth source as a subscriber to the "People's World" newspaper, a west coast communist weekly publication, in 1950. In 1960, he was active in campaigns to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO was born July 17, 1923 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, according to the records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, 375 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco. He identified his father as WILLIS FRANK CARTO and his mother as DOROTHY LOUISE CARTO. CARTO advised

that he was married November 15, 1958, to [redacted] b6 b7C

WILLIS A. CARTO was listed as one of three persons in the original articles of incorporation filed by Liberty and Property, Incorporated, on July 30, 1954. Liberty and Property, Incorporated, was described by a communication dated June 15, 1956, on one of its letterheads as primarily "another one of dozens of right-wing political action groups."

A sixth source in 1955 identified WILLIS CARTO as an individual who had made a trip throughout the United States and contacted numerous rightist nationalist organizations and individuals. CARTO reportedly contacted groups which were against communism, against communist-infiltrated state governments and against the Supreme Court decision on integration. b7D

A Liberty and Property, Incorporated, Progress Report dated October 14, 1955, announced the creation of a new publication entitled "Right," which purportedly intended to report, without bias or favoritism, all significant activities of the American right wing.

The September, 1960, issue of "Right" was described as the last issue of that publication.

The November, 1958, issue of "Right" contained an article entitled "Northern League Office Opened," which noted that an office of that league had been established in Sausalito, California. The article stated that the object of the Northern League was cultural to create better relations between "white people" of all nations.

On December 17, 1958, [redacted] advised that WILLIS CARTO, publisher of "Right," utilized the pen name of Professor E. L. ANDERSON for various articles which appeared in various editions of the newsletter, "Right." b6 b7C

It should be noted YOCKEY was apprehended on June 19, 1950 for a violation of the Selective Service Act by FBI Agents. Upon arrest he refused to identify himself or to explain why he possessed four passports from different countries under different names.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

March 5, 1962

Title [redacted]

Character

Reference [redacted]

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

WHK/cmp
(9)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

3/3/63

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL AIR MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (80-780)

RE : THE NOONTIDE PRESS
P.O. Box 713
Sausalito, California
RESEARCH (CRIME RECORDS)

Re Bureau airtel to San Francisco 1/30/63, and San Francisco airtel 2/8/63 captioned as above.

Enclosed herewith are six copies of a LHM for the Bureau captioned "Imperium" setting forth information concerning the introduction to the book by WILLIS A. CARTO and background information concerning CARTO and individuals associated with Noontide Press.

Source 1 in the memo is a cover box utilized at the U.S. Post Office for receipt of matters of this nature.

Other sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

Source 2 Postmaster
Sausalito, California

Source 3
Source 4
Source 5
Source 6 [redacted] b7D

[redacted] was interviewed on 11/3/58 by b6
SA [redacted] b7C

3 - Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
1 - New York (Encl. 1) (RM)
2 - San Francisco
(1 - 105-4222)

WHK/cmp
(6)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

3/6/63

105-4222-101

SF 80-780
WHK/cmp

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

CARTO is anti-Negro and anti-semetic and associates with individuals in this field.

A copy is being furnished to New York for information inasmuch as the book was published by the Truth Seeker Company in New York and was printed by H. WOLFF, New York.

This memo is classified ~~confidential~~ inasmuch as data received from the sources utilized herein could result in identification of sources of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

Mr. WILLIS CARTO
c/o Box 67
Sausalito, Calif.

July 1, 1963

Dear Sir,

As you know I have only been in command of the [redacted] Under my leadership there has been more progress in Southren California than in the past 2 1/2 years. As could be expected there was some jealousy and some resentment in some quarters. [redacted] tried to carry out a small mutiny with the intent of stealing the Party. Within two days I crushed this rebellion. Everyone who was connected with the Party here prior to my assumption of command has now sworn to and signed an oath of allegiance to myself and the Commander. b6 b7C

Forseeing the possibility of a small coup on the part of [redacted] I systematically went through the mailing list and through personal contact organized a completely new Party which I kept isolated from and unknown to the "old guard" here. I now am firmly in command of the unit which I inherited two months ago AND an entirely fresh uncontaminated Party. b6 b7C

[redacted] stole over $200.00 from the Party treasury including $175.00 of B.C.'s which had been ear-marked for Hall rental and nothing else(Incidently, [redacted] was tickled pink when I told him I had met you. I am sure he would like to hear from you.). [redacted] was party to [redacted] theft of Party funds. [redacted] also managed to ferret out the place of business of an anonymous contributer and threatened to expose him if he did not support his and [redacted] rebellion. b6 b7C

We have suffered a prestige loss from all the stink, but for the first time I am truly confident that what I have out here is truly solid. I should like very much to hear from you soon, and

SIEG HEIL! [redacted] b6 b7C

SEARCHED
JUL 19 1963
SAN FRANCISCO

My personal box is [redacted]

105-4222-102

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY 928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET ARLINGTON VIRGINIA U.S.A.

SAC LOS ANGELES (157-9) 7/11/63

SAC SAN FRANCISCO (157-33)

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, aka.
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO: RICHMOND)

There are enclosed the original and 1 copy of a one-page typewritten letter addressed to Mr. WILLIS CARTO, c/o Box 67, Sausalito, Calif., postmarked 7/2/63 at Glendale, Calif., and bearing the return address name of [redacted] b6
[redacted] One copy of this letter has been enclosed for b7C
information purposes to the Richmond Division.

The aforementioned letter was furnished to SA [redacted] b6
[redacted] on 7/8/63 by [redacted] (conceal identity), [redacted] b7C
b7D
[redacted]
He stated that he opened the letter addressed to CARTO and upon observing the text of the letter decided to turn it over to the FBI. He stated the letter need not be returned and pointed out there was no complete return address on the letter.

The above letter includes comments concerning the American Nazi Party, Los Angeles Branch, and indicates there have been certain disagreements among the leadership of this group. The names of individuals who may be presumed to be members of the ANP are mentioned in this letter.

Concerning WILLIS CARTO, the following information has been extracted from the files of the San Francisco Office:

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO was born 7/17/26 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, according to the records of the Passport Office,

2 - Los Angeles (Encs. 2)
2 - Richmond (Encs. 1)(157-93)
2 - San Francisco (157-33)
(1 - 105-4222)
WNK:ab
(6)

SENT 7/11/63 SEE 1A (4) kg

105-4222-103

SF 157-33
WNK:ab

United States Department of State, 375 O'Farrell St., San Francisco. He identified his father as WILLIS FRANK CARTO and his mother as DOROTHY LOUISE CARTO. CARTO advised that he was married November 15, 1958, to [redacted] b6 b7C

WILLIS A. CARTO was listed as one of three persons in the original articles of incorporation filed by Liberty and Property, Incorporated, on July 30, 1954. Liberty and Property, Incorporated, was described by a communication dated June 15, 1956, on one of its letterheads as primarily "another one of dozens of right-wing political action groups."

[redacted] in 1955 identified WILLIS CARTO as an individual who had made a trip throughout the United States and contacted numerous rightist nationalist organizations and individuals. CARTO reportedly contacted groups which were against communism, against communist-infiltrated state governments and against the Supreme Court decision on integration. b7D

A Liberty and Property, Inc., Progress Report dated October 14, 1955, announced the creation of a new publication entitled "Right", which purportedly intended to report, without bias or favoritism, all significant activities of the American right wing.

The September, 1960, issue of "Right" was described as the last issue of that publication.

The November, 1958, issue of "Right" contained an article entitled "Northern League Office Opened," which noted that an office of that league had been established in Sausalito, Calif. The article stated that the object of the Northern League was cultural to create better relations between "white people" of all nations.

On December 17, 1958, [redacted] advised that WILLIS CARTO, publisher of "Right," utilized the pen name of Professor E. L. ANDERSON for various article which appeared in various editions of the newsletter,"Right." b6 b7C

It is suggested that the Los Angeles Office may wish to analyze the contents of this letter and prepare a letterhead memorandum concerning this matter giving up-to-date documentation for ANP individuals mentioned in the letter. San Francisco is taking no further action.

11/27/63

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-70374)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (157-33)

RE: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, aka
RM

Re Richmond airtel to Bureau, 11/14/63.

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO was born 7/17/26, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, according to the records of the Passport Office, U. S. Department of State, 375 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco. He identified his father as WILLIS FRANK CARTO and his mother as DOROTHY LOUISE CARTO. CARTO advised that he was married 11/15/58, to [redacted] b6 b7C

WILLIS A. CARTO was listed as one of three persons in the original articles of incorporation filed by Liberty and Property, Incorporated, on 7/30/54. Liberty and Property, Incorporated, was described by a communication dated 6/15/56, on one of its letterheads as primarily "another one of dozens of right-wing political action groups."

[redacted] in 1955 identified WILLIS CARTO as an individual who had made a trip throughout the United States and contacted numerous rightist nationalist organizations and individuals. CARTO reportedly contacted groups which were against communism, against communist-infiltrated state governments and against the Supreme Court decision on integration. b7D

A Liberty and Property, Incorporated, Progress Report dated 10/14/55, announced the creation of a new publication entitled

3 - Bureau (AM-RM)
2 - Richmond (157-93)(AM-RM)
3 - San Francisco (1 - 157-33)
(1 - 105-4222)(Willis Carto)
(1 - 105-3824)("Right")

HWL/jr (#9)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-4222-104

SF 157-33
HWL/jr

"Right," which purportedly intended to report, without bias or favoritism, all significant activities of the American right wing.

The September, 1960, issue of "Right" was described as the last issue of that publication.

The November, 1958, issue of "Right" contained an article entitled "Northern League Office Opened," which noted that an office of that league had been established in Sausalito, California. The article stated that the object of the Northern League was cultural to create better relations between "white people" of all nations.

On 12/17/58, [redacted] advised that WILLIS CARTO, publisher of "Right," utilized the pen name of Professor E. L. ANDERSON for various articles which appeared in various editions of the newsletter, "Right." b6 b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106-03

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SF (157-33)

DATE: 12/23/63

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
IS-X

On 12/20/63, [redacted] advised the writer that he had been informed by [redacted] Phonetic -- the nut who runs for Mayor every once in [illegible] ANP meetings were being held at the Kezar Club, 770 Stanyan, SF. [illegible] stated that he checked this allegation out with negative results [illegible] owner of this bar, [redacted] runs a good, clean place and [illegible] had no difficulties with the police. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] stated that to the best of his knowledge the ANP does not have an organization here -- despite a comment in [illegible] 6/1/63 newsletter to the effect that they now had enough sympa[illegible]ers in the Bay Area to start a headquarters in San Francisco. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] the following persons as recipien[illegible] the ANP newsletter:

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Action: Route to SA [redacted] for info.

157-33 (ANP)
157- [redacted] b6 b7C

157-

WTL/wll
(10)

SEARCHED.....INDEX
SERIALIZED
DEC 23 1963
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-105

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) DATE: April 7, 1964

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka
RACIAL MATTERS

On April 1, 1964, [redacted] advised that an individual using the name, W. A. CARTO, and the address P. O. Box 1622, Washington, D. C., and P. O. Box 5311, San Francisco, California, had an account at his bank and that deposits to this account were in the nature of large stacks of $2 and $3 checks. b6 b7C b7D

CARTO operating under the trade name of Liberty Lobby, described his occupation as "dissemination of information", and has aroused [redacted] interest, as he will not furnish any other address other than the post office box. [redacted] noted that the charges to the account are limited, business expenses, such as printing and stamps, and from time to time, CARTO will withdraw $2,000 from the account noting that this amount is to cover out-of-the pocket business expenses. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] advised that he was making the above information available because he thought CARTO and his activities would be a possible interest to the FBI. b6 b7C b7D

In view of the extensive inquiry that has previously been made concerning CARTO, there appears to be no basis for further action at this time, and therefore [redacted] information is being made a matter of record.

RECOMMENDATION FILE.

cc: 100-47129
TJP:csi #2
(2)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1964
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-106

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-15-2016 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
SAN FRANCISCO	TAMPA	12/21/65	12/6-14/65

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
THE NORTHERN LEAGUE AGENCY OF NORTH AMERICA, LAKELAND, FLORIDA	FRANK S. PERRONE	ma

CHARACTER OF CASE

RACIAL MATTERS
(ORGANIZATIONS)
REGISTRATION ACT-THE NETHERLANDS

REFERENCE: Bureau letter to Tampa, 11/18/65.
Bureau to San Francisco, 11/9/65.

-RUC-

INFORMANTS

SF T-1 is [redacted] U. S. Post Office, Sausalito, California (by request). b6 b7C
SF T-2 is [redacted] b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE: Report is classified ~~Secret~~ inasmuch as information furnished by [redacted] was so classified.

Re Bulet to San Francisco informed that inasmuch as San Francisco had previously been the Office of Origin regarding the Northern League, San Francisco should attempt to determine [redacted] whereabouts and conduct a preliminary investigation to determine whether or not he was engaged in hate-type activities b6 b7C

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:		

105-4222
(SEE COVER PAGE B FOR COPIES)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

105-4222-107

SF 100-44511
FSP:mal

---

5 - Bureau (RM)
2 - WFO (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
1 - 100-Western Destiny)
1 - [redacted]
2 - Tampa (157-1880)(RM)
4 - San Francisco
1 - 100-44511 (NO. LEAGUE)
1 - 105-4222 (W. CARTO)
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]

b6
b7C

COVER PAGE

warranting a full investigation pursuant to Section 122A, Manual of Instructions. Re Bulet went on to say in the event local efforts failed to determine [redacted] whereabouts, Immigration and Naturalization Service should be contacted in view of [redacted] b6 b7C

San Francisco indices negative for anyone identifiable with [redacted]

[redacted] Investigator, Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), San Francisco, advised on 12/14/65, that a review of the files of the local office of INS revealed no record for [redacted] further informed that when an individual departs from a foreign country for the United States, the individual, at the time he makes application for a passport at the U. S. Consulate's Office in the foreign country, also executes a Form I-94 (Arrival-Departure Record). The original is stapled to the passport and the duplicate is forwarded to INS, Washington, D. C., where it is placed in the non-immigrant files. When the individual returns to his country, the original is then removed from the passport and sent to Washington, D. C., where the duplicate is then removed from the non-immigrant files, thus indicating individual has returned home. b6 b7C

With reference to P. O. Box 713, [redacted] informed that those who are listed to pick up mail from the Post Office box were [redacted] W. A. CARTO, E. L. ANDERSON and [redacted] with [redacted] generally picking up the mail for Post Office Box 713. b6 b7C

On 12/17/65, [redacted] a friend of CARTO's, advised that WILLIS A. CARTO, publisher of "Right," utilized the pen name of E. L. ANDERSON for various articles which appeared in various editions of the newsletter "Right."

A Liberty and Property, Inc., progress report dated 10/14/55, announced the creation of a new publication entitled "Right," which purportedly intended to report without bias or favoritism, all significant activities of the American right wing.

SF 100-44511
FSP:mal

A source in 1955 identified WILLIS CARTO as an individual who made a trip throughout the United States and contacted numerous rightist nationalist organizations and individuals. CARTO reportedly contacted groups which were against communism, against communist-infiltrated state governments and against the Supreme Court decisions on integration.

[redacted] informed Special Agents of the Los Angeles Office on 6/11/65, he resided at [redacted] informed he was the [redacted] the publication, "Western Destiny." b6 b7C

During the interview, [redacted] stated he had not been a member of the American Nazi Party (ANP), but had contributed to it. He refused to admit membership in the National States Rights Party (NSRP). Admitted knowing and having conversed with GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, leader of the ANP, and being friendly with individuals associated with the NSRP.

Los Angeles letter to the Bureau dated 6/21/65, informed that on 3/22/65, [redacted] post office box for "The Noontide Press." Post Office box 76062 was rented to [redacted] subsequently informed the Post Office that [redacted] and W. A. CARTO would have authority to receive mail from the Post Office box. b6 b7C

[redacted] was interviewed by a Special Agent of the San Francisco Office on 7/15/65. [redacted] stated he donated $10.00 to the American Nazi Party on several occasions, and subscribed to the "Rockwell Report" and the "Storm Trooper." [redacted] related he believed to a great extent in the teachings of the ANP, however, he had not joined the ANP nor did he intend to join in the future. [redacted] remarked he subscribed fully to the idea of counter-picketing of "Civil Rights Groups." b6 b7C

LEAD:

THE WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

At Washington, D. C.

Will review the records of INS, for any record in the non-immigrant files where copies of their I-94 forms maintained to determine if one maintained for [redacted] born b6 b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-15-2016 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~

Copy to:

Report of: FRANK S. PERRONE
Office: San Francisco, Calif.
Date: December 21, 1965

Field Office File #: 100-44511
Bureau File #: 157-3406

Title: THE NORTHERN LEAGUE AGENCY OF NORTH AMERICA, LAKELAND, FLORIDA

Character: RACIAL MATTERS (ORGANIZATIONS) REGISTRATION ACT - THE NETHERLANDS

Synopsis: Captioned League no longer utilizes PO Box 713, Sausalito, Calif. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

-FUC-

DETAILS:

SF T-1 informed SA RALPH LINDSEY on December 10, 1965, that Post Office Box 713, Sausalito, which was formerly shared by captioned League and "Western Destiny" is now used only by "Western Destiny." SF T-1 commented captioned League does not utilize any Post Office boxes in Sausalito.

~~SECRET~~
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF T-1 went on to say that on July 8, 1965, Post Office Box 713, Sausalito, was also listed for "Noontide Press," which publishes "Western Destiny."

In the April, 1965, issue of "Western Destiny," lower left hand corner, page 2, the following information was set forth:

> "Western Destiny is published monthly. It is the successor to 'Northern World' which published Volumes I-VII from 1956 through Spring, 1963, and its successor, 'Folk,' which published Volume VII through December, 1963. Subscription price, $4.00 per year throughout the world; student and library rate, $3.00. 35¢ per issue newsstand price. Bulk prices of same issue, 20¢ each for 5 copies or more. Advertising rates upon request. Business and circulation office: P.O. Box 713, Sausalito, California; editorial office: P.O. Box 881, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Original manuscripts will be considered for publication but not returned unless an addressed, stamped envelope is sent along."

In a printed letter dated October 11, 1965, which carried the caption "Western Destiny, P.O. Box 76062, Los Angeles, Calif. 90005," the letter among other things, informed:

> "Western Destiny is intended for people who think. It seeks to supply a positive philosophy for victory. We believe that Conservatism is a dynamic force - not an out-dated way of life. 'Western Destiny' is the most significant magazine on the Right. No one proud of his family, Nation or Race can afford to be without it...."

SF T-2, a confidential source abroad, in October, 1965, informed that [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

SF 100-44511
FSP:mal

[redacted] According to SF T-1, [redacted] interest in the above-mentioned organizations appeared to have waned.

b6
b7C
b7D

SF T-2 went on to say that according to information received, [redacted]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
San Francisco, California
December 21, 1965

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title	THE NORTHERN LEAGUE AGENCY OF NORTH AMERICA, LAKELAND, FLORIDA
Character	RACIAL MATTERS (ORGANIZATIONS) REGISTRATION ACT - THE NETHERLANDS
Reference	Report of FRANK S. PERRONE made at San Francisco, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

San Francisco, California
November 17, 1966

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO

On November 14, 1966, a confidential source who is a [redacted] advised that CARTO is an admirer of the John Birch Society and in his conversation definitely is "anti-semitic, anti-communist, and right-wing extremist oriented". The source stated that during the Summer of 1966, CARTO diligently attempted to get an author of prominence to do a ghost story in the form of fiction, but based on events of real life. The story, to be about 2,000 to 2,500 words in length and to be published in paperback, would require a review of newspaper morgues and interviews with individuals in Northern California who could give information about a politician who allegedly was elevated to riches and power by the "invisible government". This person reportedly would be EARL WARREN, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court. The story would deal with the murder of EARL WARREN's elderly father, and the inference to be drawn from individuals interviewed and from newspaper morgues was that EARL WARREN, in a fit of rage, murdered his father. The date was probably in 1936 or 1937 and reportedly is available in the newspaper morgues.

b7D

CARTO was initially said to be willing to pay $200 for a rough draft of the story, but subsequently raised this amount to $500. CARTO was said to be an official of Liberty Lobby and the owner of the publication "Western Destiny", the "Noon Tide Press", Post Office Box 713, Sausalito, California, and the "American Mercury", Post Office Box 7213, Houston, Texas.

The source further stated that CARTO had reported during the Fall of 1964 that he was moving his base of operations of Liberty Lobby from San Francisco to Post Office Box 1622, Washington, D.C. He was also to set up a base for Liberty Lobby at Post Office Box 76062, Los Angeles, California 90005, and at Post Office Box 36132, Los Angeles, California 90036. The source said that it was his belief that any author of prominence would not prepare a ghost-type fictional story of the type CARTO wanted because of the ulterior use that may be made of

---

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-4222-108

it. However, CARTO reportedly would be in Washington, D.C., during most of the Fall months of 1966 and will again attempt to get something going on the story some time in January, 1967, when he returns to the West Coast.

b6
b7C

According to the plan of CARTO, the author would go to the Oakland Tribune newspaper morgue, Oakland, California, and there review news articles regarding the death of EARL WARREN's elderly father. CARTO was interested in ascertaining if EARL WARREN gained any money through his father's death. He would see [redacted] telephone number [redacted], said to be the [redacted] who reportedly has names of people who should be contacted. CARTO said the name of [redacted] should be kept very confidential. He would contact a former police officer in Bakersfield, California, by the name of [redacted] who later was reportedly connected with the Veterans Administration, but may now be deceased, and a former police officer by the name of [redacted] who is known to [redacted] and who would be able to tell how EARL WARREN handled the local police at the time. CARTO said that WARREN was then the Attorney General of California and not District Attorney, as commonly supposed. The author would then check the morgue of the "Kern County Press", Bakersfield, California. CARTO said that the documents compiled by the "Kern County Press" of the murder of EARL WARREN's father may now be destroyed. An individual located in the northwest corner of the Haberfield Building, who is now an oil driller and who was a former investigator for the House Committee on un-American Activities, was reportedly well acquainted with "old man WARREN" and according to CARTO, he will talk a lot. According to CARTO, the name of this individual can be secured from a [redacted] CARTO claimed that EARL WARREN was attending a meeting in Fresno, California, the night before EARL WARREN's father was murdered early the following morning. EARL WARREN had not been seen since that meeting, but could have returned to his father's residence. CARTO implied that EARL WARREN argued all night with his father and in a fit of rage murdered him.

CARTO stated that the "Fresno Bee" had a reporter by the name of [redacted] and the author should check with [redacted] and review the "Fresno Bee" newspaper morgue in Fresno, California.

CARTO claimed "The California", a newspaper in Bakersfield, California, had photographs of the murder scene. He claimed that two hours after the murder of EARL WARREN's father, EARL WARREN had his own investigators on the job. The editor of "The California" was said to be WALTER KANE, who reportedly was in the area at the time of the murder.

Set forth below is descriptive data regarding CARTO as furnished by the source:

Name	WILLIS A. CARTO
Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	40-45 years
Height	5'10"
Weight	155-160 pounds
Build	Medium
Hair	Dark brown - greying
Eyes	Brown
Occupation	Believed to be the director of Liberty Lobby
Marital status	Married, wife's name unknown, but she is believed to be formerly from Iceland or Denmark
Residence	He has resided variously in San Francisco, Los Angeles, and Washington, D.C.

This source advised that CARTO has actually made a $500 payment to a writer but the writer plans to return this money to CARTO as he has no intention of writing such a book.

San Francisco, California
November 17, 1966

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO

On November 17, 1966, Mr. ROBERT DALE BAKER, News Director, Radio Station KSRO, Santa Rosa, California, advised he had written a letter to Chief Justice EARL WARREN, U. S. Supreme Court, because he had received information that some author was planning on writing a fictional story with fictional characters, but based on events in the early private life of WARREN. BAKER stated that the book was supposedly to be pure fiction, but it was to be slanted in such a way that everyone would be aware that it was about WARREN who would be the central character. BAKER advised that his reason for writing the letter to WARREN was that he wanted him to be aware of this "smear", but he did not desire to put enough information in his letter so that his source would be divulged. Mr. BAKER said that the person who allegedly is interested in having a book of this nature published possibly lives in Los Angeles, California. Columnist DREW PEARSON reportedly is aware of the plans for such a book, but BAKER advised he had no way of knowing how much information PEARSON actually possessed.

BAKER advised that he would not disclose the identity of his source of this information.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-4222 — 109

11/17/66

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR (ATTENTION GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5317)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka Al Carto,
Professor E. L. Anderson
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed herewith are the original and three copies of a letterhead memorandum setting forth information received on November 14, 1966, from [redacted] an established contact of the San Francisco Office and a personal friend of SA [redacted] Also enclosed are the original and three copies of a letterhead memorandum setting forth information obtained during interview of ROBERT DALE BAKER, News Director, Radio Station KSRO, Santa Rosa, California. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] advised that he first met CARTO in 1963, exact date not recalled, but it was probably at a meeting of the [redacted] This was just prior to [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

3 Bureau (Encs. - 8) (RM)
5 San Francisco
(2 62-5317
1 105-4222
1 77-4855 (EARL WARREN)
1 [redacted]
MRA/je/ER
(8)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

b6 b7C b7D

105-4222 - 110

with CARTO and in the Fall of 1964 CARTO advised him he was moving his base of operations for "Liberty Lobby" to Post Office Box 1822, Washington, D.C. He was also setting up a base for Liberty Lobby in Los Angeles, California, at Post Office Box 76062. During the Fall of 1965, CARTO advised [redacted] that he was publishing "The American Mercury", Post Office Box 7213, Houston, Texas. [redacted] said that during the Spring of 1966, he tried to contact CARTO [redacted] but was not successful and he was advised by someone in [redacted] that he could contact CARTO by mail at Post Office Box 76062 in Sausalito.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] "American Mercury" and CARTO advised [redacted] this was his publication. CARTO said he was looking for some author of prominence to write a ghost story, a story of a politician who murders his father and then goes on up to riches and fame because he was backed up by "the invisible government". This individual was EARL WARREN, present Chief Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. CARTO advised he had all the details [redacted] He said the story should not be more than 2,000 to 2,500 words, and for a good job he would pay $200. CARTO furnished his address as Post Office Box 36132, Los Angeles, California 90036. [redacted] During July, 1966, CARTO replied by letter that he would be in San Francisco July 14-15, 1966. However, on or about July 11, 1966, CARTO telephoned [redacted] and gave him the telephone number 415-566-5027 [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

of the elder Mr. WARREN and any other items of interest. CARTO [redacted] he said he did not have the exact date of the murder of "old man WARREN", but it was probably in 1937. He further advised [redacted] he was leaving for Washington, D.C., and would be gone for three months or more. He said he would be in San Francisco the latter part of December and he would try to contact [redacted] then. [redacted] advised CARTO he would do absolutely nothing [redacted] until after January, 1967, and he would have an [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] that as he now sees it, CARTO wants the story in the form of fiction, but based on facts from real life. CARTO will then use the information in this book in his various publications and use it as propaganda to downgrade the United States Supreme Court and cast reflection on Chief Justice WARREN. [redacted] advised that he personally holds no liking for Chief Justice WARREN and the present setup of the Supreme Court, because he believes that some of the court's decisions of recent years have given comfort to the Communist Party and completely handcuffed the police in their dealings with criminals. [redacted] said even if he used a pseudonym, [redacted] could easily be identified. [redacted] advised that in his conversations with CARTO, CARTO seems to be erratic and he admires the John Birch Society and he seems to be right-wing oriented.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] further advised SA [redacted] advised that if he had any further information regarding CARTO and his activities, he would confidentially give this information to SA [redacted] The name of [redacted] is not being set forth in the attached LHM in view of his relationship with this office and at his specific request.

b6
b7C
b7D

It is noted that [redacted] are social friends and closely associated, and [redacted] is undoubtedly the source of [redacted] information in this matter.

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
[redacted]		SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ In person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report [redacted]

b7D

Date(s) of activity [redacted]

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

Remarks: CARE SHOULD BE USED IN ANY INVESTIGATION BASED ON INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT TO INSURE THE SOURCE IS NOT COMPROMISED.

1 - Los Angeles (RM)
1 - San Diego (RM)
1 - San Francisco (RM)
1 - Atlanta
1 - [redacted]
1 - 157-273 (Minutemen)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 157-New Dead [redacted]
1 - 157-New Dead

b7D

b6
b7C

CRH:mat
(14)

SEARCHED A INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 14 2 17 PM '68
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-111

[redacted] b7D

"12-18-67

"Sunday Dec. 17, 1967 [redacted] b6
[redacted] at a shopping b7C
center in Tucker Ga. The time was 2 oclock PM. b7D

"[redacted] gave [redacted] a personal letter
he had received from [redacted] was quite
upset with [redacted] over the poor handling of District
493 Minutemen [redacted] of District
493.

"[redacted] told [redacted] that he [redacted] b6
would perhaps hear directly from [redacted] requesting that b7C
[redacted] of District 493. b7D

[redacted] is trying to locate some land in North
Ga to buy & build up as a future hideaway.

"The three men proceeded on to [redacted] home b6
near [redacted] for a meeting with other conservatives b7C
of that area. Those attending are listed below in the left b7D
hand column.

[redacted]

"There were three other men present whom [redacted] b6
had not met at any of the previous meetings of the group. b7C
They are listed below. b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] b7D

"During the meeting there was a great deal of discussion over procurement of more guns & ammunition, also of weapons with greater fire power than conventional firearms now lawful to own.

[redacted] has been have meetings with a [redacted] who apparently is quite wealthy & a possible source of funds to purchase weapons with. [redacted] is apparently difficult to deal with, and quite suspicious of everyone. b6 b7C b7D

"The four [redacted] are still the hard core of District 493 group.

[redacted] purchased 2 aerosol type sprays from [redacted] They are some type of teargas. [redacted] spray a very small quantity into the air & it is very irritating to the eyes & nose. b6 b7C b7D

"A [redacted] (or Willis) Carto is coming to Atlanta to give lectures & instructions on direct resistance warfare. The date has not been announced at this time. Mr Carto resides in California."

Carto, Willis
105-4222 * (2/56)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ATLANTA DATE: 3/28/68

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) (C)

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka
Al Carto
Professor E. L. Anderson
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Atlanta FD 306 showing that on 12/19/67, SA [redacted] received information from [redacted] regarding a meeting of the Resistance Network Number 493 and identities of individuals attending it. b6 b7C b7D

Information in the FD 306 revealed that a Mr. WILLIAM or WILLIS CARTO from California was going to Atlanta to give lectures and instructions on direct resistance warfare. This individual is probably identical to WILLIS ALLISON CARTO characterized as follows:

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO was born 7/17/26 at Ft. Wayne Indiana according to records of the Passport Office, USDS, San Francisco. He identified his father as WILLIS FRANK CARTO and his mother as DOROTHY LOUISE CARTO. CARTO advised that he was married 11/15/58 to [redacted] b6 b7C

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO was listed as one of three persons in the original articles of incorporation filed by Liberty and Property Incorporated on 7/30/54. Liberty and Property Inc., was described by a communication dated 6/15/56, on one of its letterheads as primarily "another one of dozens of right wing political action groups."

[redacted] identified WILLIS CARTO in 1955 as an individual who had made a trip throughout the U.S. and contacted numerous rightist, nationalist organizations and individuals. CARTO reportedly contacted groups which were against communism, against communist infiltration, state b7D

3 - Atlanta (1 - 157-273 - MINUTEMEN)
1 - Los Angeles (info)
1 - San Diego (info)
1 - Houston (info)
(2) - San Francisco (1 - 105-4222)
(1 - 100-47715) (MINUTEMEN)

CLOSE

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

ZJ:cg
(8)

JARDARIAN

105-4222-112

governments and against the Supreme Court decision on integration.

A Liberty and Property Inc., progress report dated 10/14/55 announced the creation of a new publication entitled "Right" which purportedly intended to report, without bias or favoritism, all significant activities of the American right wing.

The 9/60 issue of "Right" was described as the last issue of that publication.

The 11/58 issue of "Right" contained an article entitled, "Northern League Office Opened", which noted that an office of that league had been established in Sausalito, California. The article stated that the object of the Northern League was cultural to create better relations between "white people" of all nations.

On 12/17/58, [redacted] advised that WILLIS CARTO, publisher of "Right", utilized the pen name of Professor E.L. ANDERSON for various articles which appear in various editions of the newsletter "Right". b6 b7C

On 4/1/64, [redacted] (conceal) advised that an individual using the name W.A. CARTO had P.O. Box 1622 in Washington, D.C., and P.O. Box 5311 in San Francisco, and was operating under the name Liberty Lobby. CARTO described his occupation as "dissemination of information" and did not furnish any other address other than the Post Office Box. b6 b7C b7D

On 11/14/66, [redacted] an established contact of the San Francisco Office [redacted] (conceal identity), advised that CARTO is an admirer of the JOHN BIRCH Society and in his conversation, definitely is "anti-semitic, anti-communist, and right-wing extremest oriented." He also advised that according to CARTO during the Fall of 1964, CARTO was moving his base of operation of Liberty Lobby from San Francisco to PO Box 1622 in Washington, D.C. He was also b6 b7C b7D

SF 105-4222
ZJ:cg

setting up a base of Liberty Lobby at P.O. Box 76062, Los Angeles, California, and at P.O.Box 36132, Los Angeles, California. During the Fall of 1965, CARTO advised [redacted] he was publishing "The American Mercury", P.O. Box 7213, Houston, Texas. b6 b7C b7D

CARTO is not under investigation by the San Francisco Office and San Francisco files do not show a current address for CARTO.

CARTO is described as follows:

Name	WILLIS ALLISON CARTO
Sex	Male
Race	White
Born	7/17/26 Ft. Wayne, Indiana
Height	5'11"
Weight	155-60 lbs.
Build	Medium
Hair	Dark Brown
Eyes	Brown
FBI #	50756D
ASN	35908911
SSN	311-24-4945.

Above for information.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Merry-Go-Round

Neo-Nazi Movement On the Loose in U.S.

Drew Pearson

Today's Column is by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

THIS column has now penetrated the mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the United States government. Already it directs an $850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, publishes one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out $90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping storm troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's motley misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known only by code names.

★ ★ ★

THEY call their subterranean society the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an Armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey outlined his strategy for resurrecting Naziism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the "Mein Kampf" of the new movement.

Yockey declared in his book that a massive attack upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

The Francis Parker Yockey Movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

★ ★ ★

CARTO'S secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised $850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress.

Carto has also purchased control of the American Mercury, a magazine whose name was once a household word in America. His Moontide Press in Sausalito, Calif., publishes pseudo-intellectual, neo-Nazi books. The latest, "The Myth of the Six Million," seeks to prove that Hitler's massacre of 6 million Jews was all a Jewish myth.

True to his word, Willis Carto has captured enormous political power. If the Communists had ever been as successful on Capitol Hill the scandal would have rocked the nation.

Copyright 1969

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

43 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4-17-69
Edition: Final Home
Author: Drew Pearson
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

105-4222-113

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 18 1969
FBI — SFO

b6
b7C

Willis A. Carto
105-5317*
62-5317*
105-4222*

Bring to fully identify him

Rep

105-176a*

see attached 1/5

105-4222-108,109
+110+112

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Merry-Go-Round

'Nazis' Take Over Youth for Wallace

Drew Pearson

Today's column is by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

GEORGE WALLACE, the ex-Governor of Alabama and ex-candidate for President, doesn't know about it, but his former youth organization has turned into a budding Hitler youth movement.

It happened almost without anyone knowing about it, in the ways things happen where Nazis are concerned.

The founders of "Youth for Wallace" had every intention of keeping the organization intact under a new name, National Youth Alliance. However, they made the mistake of getting obligated financially to Willis Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby and mastermind of the new neo-Nazi movement in the United States.

* * *

THE takeover of the Wallace youth movement was clinched at a regional National Youth Alliance leadership conference, January 25, at Conley's Motel outside Monroeville, Pa. Carto sent Curtis B. Dall, figurehead president of Liberty Lobby, a neo-Nazi front, to address the morning session.

The evening session was taken over by the Francis Parker Yockey movement, with Carto himself as the guest of honor. The late Yockey, whose book "Imperium" has become the new "Mein Kampf," is the patron saint of the neo-Nazi movement.

The Conley's Motel meeting on January 25 was attended by doctors, lawyers and businessmen from the Pennsylvania-New York area, who were identified only by code names but were disciples of Yockey.

Most of the National Youth Alliance leaders were patriotic conservatives. They were stunned when they found their meeting room hung with Nazi banners. The assembled neo-Nazis even showed off their collection of Nazi war relics.

The meeting began with the singing of the Nazi anthem, Horst Wessel Lied, followed by a series of strident speeches.

★ ★ ★

AFTER this frenzied evening, the national youth leaders tried to cut loose from Carto. He refused to be severed. First, he demanded that they turn over to him all the organization's assets. He claimed that National Youth Alliance was a branch of Action Associates, one of the many front groups he controlled.

This was followed by brief legal maneuvering. The National Youth Alliance leaders, however, couldn't raise the funds to continue the fight. They resigned en masse after sending a letter to local alliance leaders, dated March 24, explaining their action.

After their walkout, the National Youth Alliance fell under the complete control of the neo-Nazi Francis Parker Yockey movement and Willis Carto.

Copyright 1969

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

45 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 4-21-69
Edition: Final Home
Author: Drew Pearson
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot
Willis A. Carto

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 22 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

b6
b7C

105-4222-114

(Paste Clipping in Space Below)

Merry-Go-Round

Neo-Nazi Movement On the Loose in U.S.

Drew Pearson

Today's Column is by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

THIS column has now penetrated the mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the United States government. Already it directs an $850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, publishes one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out $90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping storm troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's motley misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known only by code names.

★ ★ ★

THEY call their subterranean society the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an Armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey outlined his strategy for resurrecting Naziism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the "Mein Kampf" of the new movement.

Yockey declared in his book that a massive attack upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

The Francis Parker Yockey Movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

★ ★ ★

CARTO'S secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised $850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress.

Carto has also purchased control of the American Mercury, a magazine whose name was once a household word in America. His Moontide Press in Sausalito, Calif., publishes pseudo-intellectual, neo-Nazi books. The latest, "The Myth of the Six Million," seeks to prove that Hitler's massacre of 6 million Jews was all a Jewish myth.

True to his word, Willis Carto has captured enormous political power. If the Communists had ever been as successful on Capitol Hill the scandal would have rocked the nation.

Copyright 1969

Willis Alison Carto
105-4222 * (12-56)
62-5311 * (11-66)

100-47129 * (4-61)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

43 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4-17-69
Edition: Final Home
Author: Drew Pearson
Editor: Chas. deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

100-47129-8 (4-69)

CC 100-47129
105-4222

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 22 1969
SAN FRANCISCO

b6
b7C

105-4222-115

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

'Political Aims'

Editor — Although I am reluctant to dignify Drew Pearson by refuting his politically motivated attacks against me by comment thereon, the reason for his timing is now clear and deserves notice.

For the past few weeks Pearson and his associate, Jack Anderson, have been attacking me as a "Nazi" or worse. Of course, neither they nor their confederates are interested in me or any organization with which I may be associated; their intent is to defeat President Nixon's vitally important "Safeguard" anti-ballistic missile plan, as well as his nomination of a highly qualified and experienced security officer to the Subversive Activities Control Board.

By trying to identify me as a "Nazi" and the guiding force behind some voluntary citizens' efforts to defend our nation from Soviet missiles, as well as a backer of internal security, they hope to show "guilt by association," and to accomplish their political aim.

It should go without saying that the accusations of Pearson and Anderson are a fabric of falsehood such as these two are famous for. I am certainly not a Nazi, and never have been.

I am a member of Liberty Lobby and, as all members, have had to sign a Loyalty Oath that reads: (1) I certify that I do not advocate nor do I belong to any group which advocates the violent overthrow of the government of the United States; (2) I believe in the Constitution; (3) I place my allegiance to the Republic of the United States above that which I give to any other temporal power, party, or faction . . .

WILLIS A. CARTO,
Treasurer.

Washington, D.C.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

P. 42

San Francisco Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: June 12, 1969

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title: Willis A. Carto

Character: 105-~~[illegible]~~ 4222

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☑ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 25 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-116

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-4222)

DATE: June 30,1969

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIS A. CARTO
Inormation Concerning

Attached and to be considered part of this serial are Xeroz clippings and comments concerning Willis Carto and the Liberty Lobby furnished by mail by [redacted]

b6
b7C

ACTION: File in 105- 4222

cms/

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 1 - 1969
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

105-4222-117

14 Independent-Journal, Wednesday, Jan. 1966

Dodd Wins Round Over Columnists

WASHINGTON (AP) — A federal judge has ruled columnists Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson are liable for damages for using files stolen from the office of Sen. Thomas J. Dodd, D-Conn.

The summary judgment against the columnists was made yesterday at Dodd's request in U.S. District Court. But Judge Alexander Holtzoff said the question of damages would have to be settled at a later trial.

Dodd is suing Pearson and Anderson for $1 million.

The columnists have conceded writing articles based on material allegedly taken from Dodd's files by several of the senator's employees. The articles dealt largely with the Connecticut Democrat's finances.

Dodd was censured by the Senate June 22 for using political funds to pay personal bills.

Holtzoff said his ruling concerned only whether a person is liable for damages if he receives purloined documents and uses the information they contain.

The judge rejected Dodd's contention that his rights to privacy were violated, citing the public nature of his office.

b6
b7C

I had a better case against these phonies than even Senator Dodd. Sen. Dodd's case had two flaws. He IS a public figure. And (according to some accounts) he was poorly represented.

Had I been in Washington I would have gone all out to expose these phonies.

FREE NATION-WIDE ADVERTISING

Merry-Go-Round

Conservatives Plan Big Victory Party

Tuesday, Oct. 18, 1966
SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE

Drew Pearson

Today's column is by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

AN IMPORTANT "Conference of Conservatives" is to be held in Washington this winter to celebrate the promised victories of Ronald Reagan in California, Lurleen Wallace in Alabama, Brigadier General Harrison Thyng in New Hampshire, Claude Kirk in Florida, and other right-wing candidates whom the Liberty Lobby and extremist groups are backing.

To arrange for the convention, Curtis B. Dall, ex-son-in-law of Franklin D. Roosevelt, dropped into Liberty Lobby headquarters the other day to sign a letter to members asking them to vote on who should call on President Johnson to present right-wing views.

* * *

THOUGH MEMBERS of right-wing X groups don't like to have their operations reported in the press, this column can reveal that an argument took place between Dall and Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, as to whether Kenneth Goff should be on the delegation to see the President. X

Goff is a former Communist who later teamed up with rabble-rousing, anti-Se-X mitic Gerald L. K. Smith and is now a member of the secret board which controls the Liberty Lobby. Dall, who is chairman of the Liberty Lobby's board of policy, argued that Goff was too controversial to be on the civilian delegation to call at the White House.

Dallas Dall, since divorced by Mina [illegible], only daughter of the late President [illegible], has been engaged in business in [illegible] and has been a front [illegible] Lobby. He has also been active in the Constitution Party which urges American withdrawal from the United Nations, the repeal of Federal income and State inheritance taxes.

Whether President Johnson chooses to see the delegation of conservatives or not, we believe that the public is entitled to know something of their operation.

The Liberty Lobby office is located at 132 Third street, S.E., in Washington and has a working relationship with the United Republicans of America under Bruce Evans, whose goal is to have the conservatives take over the Republican party.

* * *

CHIEF FUNDS for the Liberty Lobby are raised from individual subscribers and from periodic mail appeals to a list of right-wing sympathizers. One week's mailing in August brought in approximately $100,000. (***)

Among its more generous contributors have been Conrad Chapman of Boston, J. M. Pew of the Sun Oil Co. in Philadelphia, Mrs. Evelyn Beels of Alamo, Calif., E. M. Meffler of Shafter, Calif. X

Most important and vicious contribution which the Liberty Lobby has made to the political picture—at least monetarily—was the six-page smear sheet called "LBJ: A Political Biography," of which about 1 million copies were circulated throughout the United States during the 1964 presidential election.

Despite this, the Liberty Lobby demands a chance to send a delegation to see President Johnson during the "Conference of Conservatives."

(***) Good question: What was the "take" the month following the above free publicity? "Non-profit"???

X The article of Feb. 17th, 1967 is a sequel to the above. By inferance and innuendo, Holt is hinted to be associated with ex-Communists, anti-Semites, "vicious contributions" and secretive companions.

Another pertinent question: What secret pipe-line or connivance or conspiracy or infiltration or bug may have been the instrument of the authors?

The word "Liberty" is used in the above article TEN times. It is excellent "pledge" bait.

PEARSON-ANDERSON

Today's column is by Dre[illegible]
(S.F. Chronicle)(2/17/67)

ONE OF THE [illegible] interesting groups [illegible] to lobby against the So[illegible] American consular treaty is the Liberty Lobby, whose founder, Willis Carto [illegible] "Hitler's defeat was the defeat of Europe; and America."

Senator Karl Mundt (Rep.-S.D.), the most vigorous opponent of treaty ratification who has been insistent that the Liberty Lobby lobby, once appeared on the Liberty Lobby's radio series. "Congress [illegible]" featuring him on this series were [illegible] Dirksen (Rep.-Ill.) and [illegible] (Dem.-Ohio), both members of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and both critics of the pact.

These senators may not be fully aware of the Liberty Lobby's background; therefore should be interested in certain private correspondence exchanged between the top Liberty Lobbyists. (#)

☆ ☆(*)☆

IN ONE LETTER to [illegible] a right-wing leader of Sausalito, Calif., Carto wrote: "There are 600 million Chinese and about 200 million Russians. All united in a determination to destroy the West. And we have been so misled that we live in a dream world — far away from reality. Hitler's defeat was the defeat of Europe and America.

"How could we have been so blind? The blows, [illegible] at the door of the international Jews . . ."(%)

According to the Liberty Lobby, the Johnson Administration does not want to win the war in Vietnam and is part of a Russian conspiracy not to win.

☆ ☆ ☆

"LIBERTY [illegible] supplied [illegible] to Liberty Lobby people," recently [illegible] to the Liberty: "The government does not want to win . . . Liberty Lobby has in its possession a report on the existence of a secret agreement between the Washington regime and the Kremlin which has never been ratified by the Senate — and which indeed is not even known to the vast majority of officials in Washington, but which explains perfectly the reason why we cannot win."

These are some of the nice people (V) which Senators Mundt, Dirksen, and Lausche indirectly supported when they appeared on the Liberty Lobby's radio program.

(Copyright, 1967)

Liberty Lobby also liable???

MORE FREE NATIONWIDE PUBLICITY

Wonder what the "take" was this time?
Here again, mysterious seeming "open sesame" and easy access to whatever information the authors desire.

Carto: professional fund raiser and organizer of "non-profit" lobbying groups. The appealing word "Liberty" is usually in the title or slogan. For instance: Liberty & Property, Liberty Lobby, Liberty Letter. Note: in the two articles, the word "Liberty" is used TWENTY TIMES.

If Liberty Lobby had actually been damaged by the two "attacks", an immediate law-suit would seem to have been justified. On the contrary, the free publicity was probably very rewarding to Liberty Lobby coffers.

(X) Inference & innuendo again. See article dated 10/18/66.
This alleged letter was not received. There was no "exchange".

(#) Holt is NOT a member. He belongs to no such group, right, left or conservative.

(*) Holt's name appears here. Holt has NEVER had even one follower, so he is NOT a "right-wing leader".
This alleged letter was NOT received by Holt.
Was it "PURLOINED" from Liberty Lobby? If it did exist, it was, in fact, the property of Liberty Lobby.

The Lobby files contain hundreds of letters EXCHANGED with important pledges. How come this fabulous letter re a non-member, non-pledger, non-participating nonentity is the one to be "borrowed"---or purloined???

(%) more inference and implied association as in the previous article of 10/18/66.

Question: How many syndicated outlets printed this libel-fable?

Holt has never been a member or "pledger".
Holt has never made any "contribution" what-so-ever, as could be suspected---by a casual reader.

(Z) Speaking of secrets, wonder what secret modus is in use to infiltrate Liberty Lobby two times within four months?

How soon is more free publicity due?
Wonder what the "take" was this time?

(V) "nice people". Sarcasm or more innuendo?

Again: Holt belongs to no groups, is not a "leader" is not a public figure and has never held any public office of any kind. Holt was NEVER a confident of Carto's.

The late Fred Allen and Jack Benney pretended to be feuding and achieved nationwide free publicity. It is common for prize fighters and wrestlers to pretend to be mortal enemies to enliven otherwise tame publicity buildups.

The three non-pareil gladiators (Carte, Pearson-Anderson) have milked this ancient ploy dry and still they suck on the teats of the public credulity bag for a few more drops of free publicity pap.

Pearson-Anderson seem to have been given a skeleton key to the Liberty Lehlelly inner sancta and started sucking with two contrived "knocks" and "revelations" meant L.L. (10/18/66 and 2/17/67). A well calculated "knock" from them is a boost, as Lib. Leb. fared handsomely in the "pledge" department.

In fact, the capers worked so well the same device has now been reprised and three more "knocks" published by the 225 syndicated P-A smear outlets. Each time, the columnists get credit for a scoop. Liberty Lehlelly gets nationwide free publicity and extra "pledges" chip into the Lib. Leb. kitty.

The free loading, super-patriot, ring master of L.L., realizing that he has ever worked this tired old cow, now changes tactics and demands (and gets) free time to denounce his denouncers via a Letter to the Editor of the San Francisco Chronicle, an underground smear sheet, posing as a "straight" champion of Liberty, Democracy, etc. The kindly Chron. Editor ran every word of his indignant expose of P-A when he renounces in lordly manner. (How can he be so ungrateful, after all the 450 syndicated blurbs they have donated to him?)

Correction: P-A have repeated this act at least THREE times in 1969 syndicated fairy tales. That adds up to about 5 times 225 publications. About 1125 free blurbs---right???

Now all 225 outlets will, no doubt, grant P-A free time to again denounce Lib. Leb. and Bro. Carte. That charade can last forever.

The Chronicle is the alter ego to The Berkeley Barb---except for the 4 letter words. Like Bro. Carte, The patriotic Chron. denounces communism at every opportunity---The Soviet brand, that is. But these semantic dice are loaded in favor of Viet Cong, 3rd World Liberation Groups, S.D.S., etc.

Super-patriot ceasely damns U.S.S.R. communism but is strangely silent about the Chinese-African brands. (WHY BE HALF SAFE???) Perhaps this may help explain the nationwide buildup of this phoney feud and the resulting free publicity so readily granted by the patriotic Chron and all the other 224 blurb outlets? Such free buildups are dear to the free-loading hearts of all demagogues.

Strange bedfellows? Not so strange, once one analyzes the situation and the mickey mouse grand-standers in center stage and in the welcome glare of the free spotlights of 225 demagogic opportunists.

STRANGE BEDFELLOWS and PHONEY FEUDS

The late Fred Allen and Jack Benney pretended to be feuding and achieved nationwide free publicity. It is common for prize fighters and wrestlers to pretend to be mortal enemies to enliven otherwise tame publicity buildups.

The three non-pareil gladiators (Carto, Pearson-Anderson) have milked this ancient ploy dry and still they suck on the teats of the public credulity bag for a few more drops of free publicity pap.

Pearson-Anderson seem to have been given a skeleton key to the Liberty Lobbelly inner sanctum and started sucking with two contrived "knocks" and "revelations" against L.L. (10/18/66 and 2/17/67). A well calculated "knock" from them is a boost, so Lib. Lob. fared handsomely in the "pledge" department.

In fact, the capers worked so well the same device has now been reprised and three more "knocks" published by the 225 syndicated P-A smear outlets. Each time, the columnists get credit for a scoop. Liberty Lobbelly gets nationwide free publicity and extra "pledges" chip into the Lib. Lob. kitty.

The free loading, super-patriot, ring master of L.L., realizing that he has ever worked this tired old cow, now changes tactics and demands (and gets) free time to denounce his denouncers via a Letter to the Editor of the San Francisco Chronicle, an underground smear sheet, posing as a "straight" champion of Liberty, Democracy, etc. The kindly Chron. Editor ran every word of his indignant expose of P-A whom he renounces in lordly manner. (How can he be so ungrateful, after all the 450 syndicated blurbs they have donated to him?)

Correction: P-A have repeated this act at least THREE times in 1969 syndicated fairy tales. That adds up to about 5 times 225 publications. About 1125 free blurbs---right???

Now all 225 outlets will, no doubt, grant P-A free time to again denounce Lib. Lob. and Bro. Carto. That charade can last forever.

The Chronicle is the alter ego to The Berkeley Barb---except for the 4 letter words. Like Bro. Carto, The patriotic Chron. denounces communism at every opportunity---The Soviet brand, that is. But these semantic dice are loaded in favor of Viet Cong, 3rd World Liberation Groups, S.D.S., etc.

Super-patriot ceaselessly damns U.S.S.R. communism but is strangely silent about the Chinese-African brands. (WHY BE HALF SAFE???) Perhaps this may help explain the nationwide buildup of this phoney feud and the resulting free publicity so readily granted by the patriotic Chron and all the other 224 blurb outlets? Such free buildups are dear to the free-loading hearts of all demagogues.

Strange bedfellows? Not so strange, once one analyzes the situation and the mickey mouse grand-standers in center stage, and in the welcome glare of the free spotlights of 225 demagogic opportunists.

San Francisco Chronicle
Thurs., June 12, 1969

'Political Aims'

Editor — Although I am reluctant to dignify Drew Pearson by refuting his politically motivated attacks against me by comment thereon, the reason for his timing is now clear and deserves notice.

For the past few weeks Pearson and his associate, Jack Anderson, have been attacking me as a "Nazi" or worse. Of course, neither they nor their confederates are interested in me or any organization with which I may be associated; their intent is to defeat President Nixon's vitally important "Safeguard" anti-ballistic missile plan, as well as his nomination of a highly qualified and experienced security officer to the Subversive Activities Control Board.

By trying to identify me as a "Nazi" and the guiding force behind some voluntary citizens' efforts to defend our nation from Soviet missiles as well as a backer of internal security, they hope to show "guilt by association," and to accomplish their political aim.

It should go without saying that the accusations of Pearson and Anderson are a fabric of falsehood such as these two are famous for. I am certainly not a Nazi, and never have been.

I am a member of Liberty Lobby and, as all members, have had to sign a Loyalty Oath that reads: (1) I certify that I do not advocate nor do I belong to any group which advocates the violent overthrow of the government of the United States; (2) I believe in the Constitution; (3) I place my allegiance to the Republic of the United States above that which I give to any other temporal power, party, or faction . . .

WILLIS A. CARTO,
Treasurer.

Washington, D.C.

Pearson's New Hitler

Drew (Ananias) Pearson is attempting to create a new Hitler and foment a World War III. This newsmonthly has shown and proven time and again that Pearson, the biggest liar since Ananias, is not only Russia's leading propagandist in this country but is its leading military spy. We have shown instances where he has used his subversive "column" to transmit to the Communist military classified military information stolen from the Pentagon by unfortunate persons whom Pearson has both bribed and blackmailed into betraying their country. And just recently (see May CAPSULE NEWS, Page 7) he has used his "column" to destroy the U.S. defenses against an enemy missile attack.

Taking a new tack, he is trying to create a Hitler movement reminiscent of the late 1930's. He has recently been shadow boxing with his secret ally, Willis A. (Tim Cup) Carto who has put begging by mail fraud on an assembly line basis. In the last few years Carto has taken in over a million dollars in from 20 to 30 "fronts" for his main racket--Liberty Lobby. He has gathered a master sucker list and has "reloaded" this from 20 to 30 times. He has a number of different aliases, mail drops, front men and bag men. He recently sent out a letter to the list, intimating that he was the Republican Party. His report to the Clerk of the House of Representatives said he had taken in $474,000 on this racket alone.

Hitler Hokum---Pearson helps Carto with his rackets in two ways. First, by pretending to pan the Liberty Loblolly "movement" and its perpetrator. This makes all decent people think Liberty Loblolly is alright, since they don't know that the "feud" between Pearson and Carto is a fake one. Secondly, all totalitarian cuckoos want to tie up with Carto. The trouble is that the "National Youth Alliance", that Pearson pretends to clapperclaw, is something else again and nothing like the phoney picture that Pearson paints.

In February CN showed that Carto was collecting money (thru the US mails, with no interference by the postal inspectors) from any and all who would fall for it, on the promise to wipe out the narcotics traffic on the campuses---if the people would just come thru with enough "contributions". This is something 568 professional narcotics agents, working full time, have been unable to do in 50 years. He hooked a famous woman writer (Taylor Caldwell) into lending her name as a "front". When she found out what she was mixed up in, she ordered her name withdrawn. Carto then put one of his bagmen (John Acord) up front. Soon Acord and Carto fell out over division of the loot and Acord is now blowing the whistle on Carto to everyone who will listen. Pearson is one of these.

Name Changed Four Times---Because CN circulates well in Georgia Carto laid an egg at his bring-your-check-book rally at Georgia Tech. Altho he hooked Gov. Maddox into being the main speaker, only four suckers showed up. They were augmented by 23 students half of whom walked out when Carto began his pitch for money. Next, Carto changed its name to Dangerous Drugs, Inc. and promised to wipe out the traffic in marijuana in the high schools---if worried parents would come thru with enough money for Carto's bank account. He signed the name of a non-existent medic to this letter (H. S. Whitaker, MD). This gimmick flopped.

Apparently slap happy by this time, Carto changed its name to Sex Education Foundation and promised to stop the teaching of what is generally known as the facts of life in the schools. That is, if deluded parents would come across with enough loot. Getting away off the track he changed it to American Education Lobby and overnight became a race relations "expert". He begged for $1,000 "contributions to help young people learn the facts about race relations".

Pearson Consistent---While Carto was jumping from pillar to post on this mail fraud racket, Pearson has been consistent. He has continued to call this 4-pronged swindle the "National Youth Alliance" in which he claims Carto is a self-appointed Hitler and is hoping to lead the "youth of America" into taking over the government at Washington. The only question to be resolved is, "Who is the biggest liar, Pearson or Carto?"

San Francisco Chronicle
Thurs. June 12, 1969

'Political Aims'

Editor — Although I am reluctant to dignify Drew Pearson by refuting his politically motivated attacks against me by comment thereon, the reason for his timing is now clear and deserves notice.

For the past few weeks Pearson and his associate, Jack Anderson, have been attacking me as a "Nazi" or worse. Of course, neither they nor their confederates are interested in me or any organization with which I may be associated; their intent is to defeat President Nixon's vitally important "Safeguard" anti-ballistic missile plan, as well as his nomination of a highly qualified and experienced security officer to the Subversive Activities Control Board.

By trying to identify me as a "Nazi" and the guiding force behind some voluntary citizens' efforts to defend our nation from Soviet missiles, as well as a backer of internal security, they hope to show "guilt by association," and to accomplish their political aim.

It should go without saying that the accusations of Pearson and Anderson are a fabric of falsehood such as these two are famous for. I am certainly not a Nazi, and never have been.

I am a member of Liberty Lobby and, as all members, have had to sign a Loyalty Oath that reads: (1) I certify that I do not advocate nor do I belong to any group which advocates the violent overthrow of the government of the United States; (2) I believe in the Constitution; (3) I place my allegiance to the Republic of the United States above that which I give to any other temporal power, party, or faction.

WILLIS A. CARTO,
Treasurer.
Washington, D.C.

capsule News Review,
running this rapo nearly
every issue (in 1969)

939 N Kenmore St, Arlington 1, Va.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222) DATE: 6/30/69

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka
INFORMATION CONCERNING

This case was reopened in view of an article by DREW PEARSON appearing in the "San Francisco Chronicle" newspaper 4/17/69. This column was devoted to WILLIS CARTO and liberty lobby and in this article there is mention made of the Moontide Press in Sausalito. This is an obvious typographical error and should be the Noontide Press.

The Noontide Press in the past maintained a Post Office Box 713 at the Sausalito, California, Post Office. On 5/15/69, [redacted] Postmaster, advised that the Noontide Press, which press formerly held P. O. Box 713, had closed this box on 7/1/67, and left a forwarding address of Post Office Box of 76062, Los Angeles, California. b6 b7C

In this connection it is to be noted that the "San Francisco Chronicle" of 5/26/69, carried an article concerning the Noontide Press and listed the address for the Noontide Press as Torrence, California.

An examination of the Marin County Telephone Directories and Street Address Directories failed to disclose any listing for the Noontide Press in Marin County.

On 5/15/69, and on 6/23/69, [redacted] was contacted in connection with WILLIS CARTO. [redacted] for a group called the Northern League and for the Noontide Press, stated that he has not had anything to do with WILLIS CARTO for years. He stated that he does not belong to the Liberty Lobby or anyother group with which CARTO is associated. In fact, he stated it is his opinion that WILLIS CARTO is a phony and he believes that the information printed in PEARSON's column was furnished to PEARSON by CARTO. b6 b7C

CMS/pae
(1)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 30 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan
5010-108-02

105-4222-118

SF 105-4222
CMS/pae

[redacted] advised that to the best of his knowledge the Noontide Press is not active in the Northern California area and he believes that it probably has an address in Southern California. b6 b7C

On 6/23/69, [redacted] made available four photostatic copies of articles concerning WILLIS CARTO and his comments concerning CARTO and these are being made a part of CARTO's file.

The 6/12/69, edition of the "San Francisco Chronicle" newspaper on page 42 contained under the section of Letters to the Editor a letter from WILLIS A. CARTO of Washington, D. C. In this article CARTO makes reference to the article concerning himself by DREW PEARSON and signs himself as the Treasurer of the Liberty Lobby.

In view of the foregoing, it is apparent that the Noontide Press and the Liberty Lobby and WILLIS A. CARTO are not active in the Northern California area and that the activity of CARTO and his group presently is centered in Washington, D. C., and for this reason it is recommended that this case be closed, subject to reopening in the event of further information concerning activity of CARTO in this area.

FD-159 (Rev. 6-29-59)

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ date By Telephone _____ date Written Communication _____ date

Information concerning: 7-5-60 Willis Allison Carte

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

Information copied by Repr. of U.S. Dept of State from 105-4222

Information furnished was obtained:

- [x] during course of Bureau investigation
- [ ] from informants
- [ ] from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to: [redacted] b6 b7C

Security Office U.S. Dept of State, San Francisco

Remarks: Dept of State advises Carte was known to have associated with Francis Parker Yockey (deceased) who was subject of investigation by U.S. Dept of State (see serial 71)

[redacted] b6 b7C Copies furnished as listed of file 105-4222 as listed

Page	Paragraph Symbols
1	3
2	3 & 6
3	1
4	3
10	2
11	2 & 3
12	
13	
29	

[redacted] b6 b7C

Classified Confidential RJX

Information furnished contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is furnished for your information only and is not to be distributed outside your agency.